Journal

#19

200 1
2002-

Journal

Shirley Dana
(NAME)

From January 1, - Dec 31 - 19 2001
(DATE)

To JAN 1- 2002 - July 31- 2002 19____
(DATE)

Bookcraft
Salt Lake City, Utah

#19

Copyright 1976 by
BOOKCRAFT, INC.

DATE 1-1-2001 mon. PAGE NO.

25° 18° First day of 2001. Foggy day. Edward has dumped around all day. a cold or something. Our Bruce called to wish us "Happy new year". Sunshine at his place. Evelyn called. She thought about coming here today. I visited Lloyd & Bev. Kathryn was there. Had a nice visit. Aaron, Amy & kids supposed to have eats & welfare house tomorrow day 7th & 2nd ward. I've washed two sheets to get them ready to make a quilt. Watched Rose Parade from Pasadena, Calif. on T.V. this morning. Evelyn & Bruce came to visit us awhile. We ate nuts and Havarah splits. They left at 5:45. They are going to a Viewing. I wrote checks to pay bills. Read watched T.V. Shower.

27° 21° 1-2-00 Tuesday. Foggy. damp and cold. Edward said he isn't as unhealthy this morning. He went to the Dr.'s & after an X-Ray he has Pneumonia and taking (Bua from Expectorant 600 mg) I had to go to Dr. Michaelsons to re-write me a prescription for Eurista (Naramine) as I lost the other prescription. Went to the C.V.'s and then to the grocery store for Bev. She was making Chili. Later Edward & I went to the drugstore for Vitamins. Evelyn called to ask about her dad.

1-3-00 Wednesday Foggy A.M. Sunny P.M. I paid Rent 145.00 10. Cable $155.00

29° 17° Paid tithing. Got notice about change in income - because of 3.5% cost of living increase. Got laundry done. Edward went to Ogden Clinic. Received a bill we owed $43.00. Office is cancelling the amount. I went to R.S. meeting. We put my quilt on frames and have just started to quilt and we had meeting about Prayer and how to use our Scriptures. I made hot apple cider & served with Rolls. We didn't have to many ladies at meeting - maybe 17th Carol Andrus, Arlene Bennington, Beverly Sherman & I quilted. Carol Rose is learning. Edward said our Bruce called to ask how we are. Paid rent $345.00 plus $10.00 for cable. Paid $214.50 home insurance - Title 257.00.

27° 16° 1-4-00 Thursday Foggy A.M. Edward feeling a little better. Not wheezing as much. Busy in house. Sun shone at times in P.M. I stopped at Bev & Lloyds to ask what I could get at the store. I grocery shopped at Wangsgards. Later went to the Clubhouse as they had commodities. Got sack of potatoes, cake and bread. Dana Young (Freda's son) called & wanted to visit us. Was a surprise for from Ogden.

Evelyn called to ask how her dad was feeling. They are fine. Dana Young & Jen Watkins (the girl friend from West Wendover) came. She is big & tall (6'4") & she is short. She has light brown hair. Not blond. Had them Ketchup, pork-beans, chips. I didn't visit long 20 min. as I went to R.S. Auxiliary planning meeting that lasted 3¼ hrs. Came home tired & Chilled. Went to Bed to get warm.

#19

20°
17

DATE Friday January 5-01

Foggy morning. Not disturbed in sleeping by Edward turning the TV. on loud. I have a bad cold + coughing. Not feeling perky. Is ov loud. I have a bad cold + coughing. Not feeling perky. Is
I got up at 7:00 with him + told him he woke me considerate. He said
I didn't feel you didn't feel good + it was time to get up. Life +
Housework goes on. But laundry done - bed changed - vacuuming +
shredded old bills + utility receipts. Evelyn called from work. I
told her I was upset when she did today. Morbid stress.
Bruce called tonight. He has a cold. He also said Nate got a
warning from policeman for going 57 mi. in 45 mile zone. He was in
tears. He was coming home from swimming at school. Maybe he
will watch his speed. Valerie called to ask if Dana + girl
friend came. I told her how big he is and nice and his friend's
sweet and nice. Sun shone awhile this afternoon. I apologized to Edward
Saturday Jan 6-01 Foggy A.M. Shining for awhile then foggy again.
Evelyn came and later we took a load of items to the D.I. Then
we stopped there. We stopped at Knights also. Came home
+ she had a nap. Stopped to visit Bea + Lloyd We went to see Dyllen
as Evelyn went to a craft store. She called to let us know she is
home. Marie Knighton called to invite us to dinner tonight, but
Edward didn't want to go out, so she brought us a chicken casserole.
I gave her the Bagels. The casserole was good + enough for tomorrow.
I called to tell her on good it tasted and thanked her again.
Edward watched Jazz barely win the basketball game. I watched
a movie.

28°
21

Sunday January 7, 01 Foggy morning. Sun shone awhile but
cold. I attended all block meetings. I gave the Gospel
lesson in R.S. We have chosen to take the topics on the R.S.
Declaration. My subjects were - Faith, Virtue, Vision and Charity.
It was Fast and Testimony meeting. Bore my testimony in RS. meeting.
When I got home Edward had called made + warmed up the Chicken
Noodle casserole that Knighton's sent to us. Later I studied the
next Sunday Class lesson in the Doctrine + Covenants. Edward dozed
awhile. Talked to Elaine Jensen awhile by phone. Called Virginia
East and Calyde not feeling very well. She has Pleurisy. Jessie Healey
called. She had to rest last week as she hurt her back.
After T.V. News we went to bed.

38°
17

Monday January 8, 01 Foggy A.M. Then sun shine. Washed - dried folded
clothes. Mended clothes + sorted clothes from closets + put in D.I. sack.
Evelyn called early from work. She said Jen is trying to take care of the
baby by herself. If not a sister will help. The baby keeps spiking a
fever and Jen doesn't feel very well. I baked pork roast + parsnips.

DATE

PAGE NO.

I took a plate of food to Bea + Lloyd and visited awhile.
Linda + Charlie and stayed at night. They don't have the
bath lady or P.T. person any more. Lloyd has to exercise on his
own, except he doesn't do all the exercises. Edward painted a
short time in studio. It's the first time in three weeks. So he is
feeling quite a bit better. Our Bruce called to ask how we are.
He said they are fine. Weather is cold. He is making corrections
and all marking on Indy on his book to be published, hopefully next
month.

36°
20

Sunrise
Tuesday January 9-01 No fog this A.m. About 13 days or
so of fog. Good to see the Sunshine. After breakfast
Edward in studio painting. 1st time for a couple weeks to
go out in the morning. He is feeling better each day. I
got the laundry done. Sorted out stacks of curtains + drapes and
put them in two totes. I brought most of them here from
the house. Had them years. After lunch we went to Littlefield
Hearing. Edward left his Hearing aid. Cost $49.00 repair. Later he got it and we
left it at Better Hearing (Ross - Parker Victor). They are going to check it.
We bought a few groceries and laundry supplies at Macey's on our way home.
Evelyn called to ask how we are. She talked to Marlene and Whitney
got to Wichita Falls Kansas for flight training. I attended R.S. Board meeting at
Church house. Arline Kennington (R.S. Pres.) gave each sister a copy
of the years schedules. A valuable guide to know what will
be happening each month of the year. Lessons, meetings, activities
etc. The meeting lasted one hour. Edward watched Jazz game on TV. They won. 103-99

42°
28

Wednesday January 10, 01 1" snow fell during night but warmer
and sunshine + snow melting. Bob Bishop cleared our driveway. Raylene
called and the hearing aid had wax in it. They cleaned it. No charge. We
got it and Edward bought a ear wax cleaning kit. $7.25. He can hear better.
We stayed at home. Dept for a curtain rod. Prepared lunch. Edward
resting. He said he doesn't have any energy. Evelyn called. She said
Josie's mom was helping her today. Evelyn getting a Perm tonight.
Ruth Bradley called. She had been to Emergency during the night.
Dizzy - very high blood pressure. She was home by morning and wanted
a meal to help. I took Pork - noodles - roll + cake. I visited Bea + Lloyd
a few hours. Bea has a terrible cough. She can hardly get her breath.
A concern. Kathryn had been there. Charlie + Linda staying at night.
I put one curtain rod up but need an extension rod to hang curtain.

42°
28

Thursday January 11-01 Mild weather. Overcast. Sprinkles of rain
late afternoon. I relaxed in bed. Barbara Bingham called and we
had a good visit. She is staying well. She had cataract eye surgery last

fall. She said Dana got a scholarship + going to college + doing well
He helps his dad at work for Bob Marquardt estate. Evelyn called
to ask how we are. She had a phone H/C last night. She said
Blake Ivie gave them four bags of clothes + etc. They sorted them,
to see what anyone could use. Jim + Mom helped her yesterday.
I went to town in afternoon. Went to Drugstore for Edward's
medicine (Apurtant) Bread store for wheat bread. Exchanged one
curtain rod for another kind. Went to Mervyn's - Dollar Store +
bought a bedspread at Deseret to try it for color. Edward in studio
painting. Re-visited in afternoon. He took covering off kitchen
light switch + the connections the screws go in dropped down +
Bruce called. He was excited as he talked to Lu Nelson +
his book cover die at the printer and his book could be
out on the shelves at book stores in a week or so. Hopefully
it will sell well for him. He was home yesterday as he
didn't feel well. Nate had swim meet tonight against Weber + he
didn't do well.

Friday January 12, 01 Brooke Dana 2 years old today. (1981) All
Kathleen visited Orem told me last night. No snow. Sunshine.
Edward + I tried to repair the light switch. No luck. Wrong parts. Don't
know why he wanted to change it. Old age + not thinking. After
lunch I went to Wangsgards, K-mart, Fredmeyer, and J.C. Penney Co. +
look for fastener for the light switch. No luck. I returned bedspread
to Deseret + got my money. Bought a few groceries. Evelyn called to ask
how we are. Jim took care of baby today. Margaret Wells called
to ask how we were. They are fine. Glad to talk to her. No
snow in Oakley, Idaho. Jackalee called and we talked a long time.
She has morning sickness. Baby due Aug. 10th. She has strep-
throat. Chuck has missed 3 days of school. Burke put an application
in at cement plant. He has one semester of college. Until end of may.
Edward drilled a hole + put a screw in the switch plate to
secure it to the wall.

Saturday Jan. 13, 01 Light snow showers. It melted and
Sun shone. I had 5 R.S. visiting teachers in this A.M.
Edward hasn't felt very perky. Late afternoon he painted an hour.
He has eaten through! Evelyn called from Family History Center.
I went to Wangsgards + left items at D.I. Met Evelyn + then
she came here. She had a nap + we went to Smith + Edwards.
She is dissatisfied with her job. Don't know what she plans on doing

about getting something different. She has a very responsible job.
I made a meat loaf and rice pudding for tomorrow.
She and Bruce are off work monday (Martin L King) they plan
on going to Salt Lake to Distribution Center. He has his physical
next Monday. I am concerned about her.

Sunday Jan. 14-81 Coldest cold. Few snow showers.
I attended all meetings. Edward stayed home. He did
eat a good dinner. After dinner I took a plate
of food to Vic and Lloyd and visited awhile. I made
the bed up with fresh bedding. While there Kathy +
Larry came. It is Bev + Lloyd's 52nd wedding anniversary.
Larry said a man looked at their house and seems
interested in buying it. He wants Larry to build a garage.
$298,000.00 - $10,000.00 for the garage - + owe $288,000. He can make
$50,000.00 profit. A white gang stole Jeremys new jeeps from
Albertsons parking lot and took it to No Ogden Drive and
rolled it over the 200' cliff. Scary.
Dear Bruce called and chatted to both of us. They are
fine. He had to work yesterday. He said he had talked
to Connie + she is going to marry Erik Brueggen.
I talked to Bev + Erik from there + she did say she had
good news. I told her to call me and let me know.
Ken Dana called from Arizona and talked to Edward
quite awhile. I talked to Ken a few minutes. They are
well + enjoying being there. I visited Ruth Bradley and
she was in bed as she is dizzy. She has a doctors
appointment tomorrow. Howard Bexley was there talking to
Howard Bexley. Vernon + Betty Driscoll called us from St.
George and they had heard from Jensens and Jones that Edward
had Pneumonia. Betty isn't doing very well - (Breathing
problems). It all goes well we may go to visit them in late
March or early April. Good to talk with them - E.K.G. Blood Work

Monday Jan. 15, 01 Slept in awhile. We went to Dr. Haworth. He arranged
Blood work at Columbia Hosp. We wait for results. Home for lunch + Edward
rested. No mail - Martin Luther King observance. I got the bedroom curtain up and
pinned them to trim. Hemmed them late afternoon. I made Spanish
Rice for supper and took Bev + Lloyd some. Charlie + Linda came.
They were cooking Chicken Supper. They stay at nights.
Lloyd sending Hospital bed back. Can't move to rent it.
Bev looked exhausted. Our neighbors daughter gave Bev a
pair of hearing aids. Don't know if Bev can use them. Dear Bruce

#19

DATE PAGE NO.

called. He said his book is advertised on Internet. He also said the notice of the book will be in Burley, Idaho & St. George newspaper - also Salt Lake Deseret News, Ogden Standard & Provo paper. Bruce hopes it will be on the shelves next month. Jazz won.

32° 3 32° Thursday January 16-01 East 29 m.p.h. breeze and cold - Afternoon more warmer. We went to Roy to mortuary and was at wrong place for viewing of Brent Bibby. It was a Riverdale Stake Center. Long line up. Drank Muffat Bibby (Ewart's wife) walked by & I explained about Edward couldn't find that long so she took us in to R.S. room and we met Ewart, Wendell & wife Shirley. Wendell didn't quite recognize us. We had a short visit with them and Edward visited Blanche (the widow) for a few minutes. Brent Bibby has been sick quite awhile but it had a heart attack. It was good to visit old friends. We lived in Driggs Ward (Idaho) for 16 years with Ewart & Wendell Bibby said. Wendell has buried 3 daughters - Cancer. The son Arlen is a doctor & radiologist in Provo hospital. Edward visited Lee Brown a few minutes. He is dying with cancer. Doesn't feel or look good. Received income tax information in the mail. I went R.S. visiting teaching to Easter & Baxter.

28° 11° Wednesday January 17, 01 Cold night & morning. Sunshine. Drapaire Dryden repairman came (Kings) & left a different concentrator and took the old one back for repair. I went to Bev & Lloyds and Kathryn was there to make beds & etc. Bev was dizzy. She doesn't eat properly. A worry about them. I went to grocery store for them. Edward & I went to C.V. to get his Army discharge papers and to get address corrected. We got extra copies made of the papers. We then went to Chuck Akens and ate with neighbors (Margaret Wingate & Sal, Ruth Kim, Jenny Griffen, & Bob & Carol Bishop. We got home about 5:15. Cold day - but cloudy tonight. Sent Electric bill. Our Bruce called. He said it is cold in Logan. Brenda didn't feel good. Bruce is working on article to put in papers about his book. Evelyn called and cold in Morgan. She decided not to apply for the job at Holmes. She gets stressed on her job. Jessie Bibby called to invite us to dinner a week from Saturday. Cold night.

29° 13° Thursday January 18, 01. Cold morning. Warmer afternoon. Sun shine. I showered - fasted - dressed went to my physical to Dr. Michaelsen office & wrong date - Was tomorrow. Didn't check calender accurately. What a goof. Came home ate. We went to bank vault for mail. V.A. papers & went to V.A. office (Elmo) The lady gave us a phone number to call - which I did and the girl couldn't give us any more information than what we have. We saw the Wadsworth there. He is a Veteran. Wounded in Okinawa. He is going to get his medicine from V.A. Elmo. We went to Dr. Ashworths office and got blood report. Edward has low thyroid & she gave us enough Synthroid (112) to take for six weeks & another blood test then to try and get the right dosage. Came home & ate lunch. Did laundry done. Elaine Jensen called to let us know the flowering are on sale at Wangsgards. She had more cancer removed again last Tuesday. The commodities were at Club House. I got bread - pies & cookies. Took Bagels to Knighton. She gave me Imparii. I went to Alan & Hilda Christensens & he got on Internet and printed me a copy about Bruces book - Mysteries of the Kingdom.

32° 18° Friday January 19, 01 Staying cold. Cloudy late afternoon. Complete physical I rose up early & rested. Kept my appointment with Dr. Michaelsen for complete physical. Wt. 136 - BP 120/80 - Pneumonia shot. (my arm is swollen like a grapefruit - Hot & firm :) Sue, Hot + cold compresses. I had Chest X-Ray - K-K-K. Had a lesion cut & burned off my back - Blood work. Will get reports of same & etc. on Monday. I bought a few groceries at Wangsgards. Got Edwards army papers in Safety deposit box at C.V. Later I visited Bev & Lloyd awhile. Took them cookies and grapes. Edward has been studio for a few hours today. My arm swelled got hard & red and hurt. Took aspirins for pain and put hot wet cloth compresses on it. Couldn't sleep on it. Slept restless.

34/21 Saturday Jan. 20-01 - George W. Bush inaugurated 43rd President of United States. We watched the proceeding on T.V. Bruce. Clinton & family left for New York. My arm is still swollen & hot. Taking Aspirin for pain. Dear Bruce called to ask how we are. We got an 1" of snow and Bob Bisbey cleaned our driveway and walk. Evelyn called and she plans on coming here. We planned on going to Winterfest celebration at County fairgrounds. Evelyn came & Cindy went to Harriet Jones & Blake now. Evelyn & I and Grace went to Hof Winterfest at fairgrounds but stayed about an hour. We came home. My arm is throbbing & swollen. Valerie called and Evelyn talked to her. We can't get reservations because of other families vacations in Lava Hot Springs. Connie called to let us know she is engaged to Erick. Got her ring last night. Probably married in the Fall. He has a home in West Point. 1½" Snow. Cold night.

Sunday January 21-01 Clear cold day. We attended all meetings. Carol Bird conducted R.S. Arlene Huntington out of town. Mark & Julie Knights son spoke in Sacrament meeting (Chet Knight) Marshall Carroll & daughter spoke. They used to live in Farmville Now in Cottonwood Ward. Evelyn called this morning to ask how my

#19

DATE _____ PAGE NO. _____

arm. The swelling and redness is slowly leaving. It doesn't throb anymore. I can feel the corrosion when I move it. I could hear the baby (Cassidy) squealing. He is happy.

Jazzercise.

33° January 22, 01 Monday. Warmer day. Snow melting. We got up later than usual. After breakfast I got three batches of laundry done & put away. Called V.A. to refill Edward's medicine. I called Dr. Nicholson's office and got report of blood work. Cholesterol little high 228. need to cut back on dairy products & fried food. Need to have my hypothyroid checked. I made an appointment with Dr. Wahlin office for blood work for thyroid test on Feb. 13. 01. Called Dr. Rouk office to have Edward's appointment checked. He doesn't need a checkup until may 2002. Dave Bruce called and his four book copies are being sent to him this week. He is excited. Hope it does well on the market. Hopefully Oprah Book approves it. Evelyn called and the thyroid medicine needs to be changed.

I went to Bev & Lloyds for awhile. Her arms are hurting. Lloyd said he was feeling better.

Marie Knight & I visited Melva Henderson our R.S. sister. She is a widow & a diabetic. Zelda Penrod called & we chatted awhile

January 23. 01 Tuesday Not so cold and sun shining.

I called Becky Knight today for a hair cut but she isn't working this week because of back & leg problems. She is resting. Hate 32/20 age rest well if she is feeling better. Edward is out in studio. Then is the earliest he has gone out. He is feeling somewhat better. Cleaned House Chores done. Checked on Tom's House. Furnace working. After stopping by Bev & Lloyds and getting their grocery list I went to Walmart, Z.C.M.I and Stop & Shop. Drove looking for a bedspread but very few to look at and none to buy. Kathryn was at Her Idea. She and Connie are working together to display their wedding and decoration supplies. Lloyd had diahrria again and Bev has dizzyspells. She needs a physical checkup. Evelyn called late in evening. She said Blake has clearance for sewer and needs to take the paper work to the co. and get their permit to build. He could be in their house in couple months. I could hear the baby cry a few times. Evelyn said he was tired and ready for bed.

Jazzercise.

January 24, 01 Wednesday Not so cold. Supposed to warm up and snow tomorrow. We went to V.A. office and they will send for Edward's two medicine. (Plavix & methylzine). We

DATE _____ PAGE NO. _____

went to Dr. Ashworths office and nurse gave Edward some stronger pills to loosen the phlegm (1200 mg) Sugar tested (92). On the way home we stopped at Albertsons & bought a few grocery items. We stopped to look at new Lowes Home Improvement Store. It is big. I stole grapes and avocado to Bev & Lloyd. She has dizzy spells. I brushed her hair & prepared her potatoes for supper. Visited with them awhile. Edward in studio painting. Dave Bruce called. He was ejected. He received 20 free copies of his book (Mysteries of the Kingdom). He plans on visiting us on Saturday. He is giving family and friends a copy of his book. Evelyn called. She had a Bone Density test and Mammogram. She talked to Marcia and Whitney has a test tomorrow (Thur.) and home on Friday. Cost her $700 so to keep the boys in a program while she worked & Whitney in training. He can't fly for anyone else as he is under contract to American Air Lines.

38°/30° 4th Qtr. January 25, 01 - Thursday Snowed 2", melting. Our good neighbor Howard Haley snowblowed our driveway and walk. I thanked him. Edward didn't sleep last night. Medicine kept him awake. He has been dizzy at times today. I cut his hair & he washed his head with treated soap. I have cleaned house. Dusted - Vacuumed. Polished glassware. Scrubbed sod spots on carpets. Finished remodeling a dress. Baked Brownies. Busy today. Evelyn called to ask how we are. Right now in Morgan. Jeff is to have wrist surgery on Tuesday. She was storing clothes in plastic bags today. The lady from the business they are ordering their modular home is to be there tomorrow. Evelyn said Bruce Heistand and neighbor "Short" Whitaker died. Also the Carter man who killed his wife & self in Ogden yesterday.

36°/20° January 26-01 - Friday Partly cloudy. Not to cold. Snow melting. We went to R.C. Willeys to check on Christ. T.V. Going to cost monthly for programs plus the equipment. Don't know what we will decide. After lunch I went to Newgate Mall to see the Bridal Fair. Located Connie's display. We sat and talked for an hour. We went to Dillards to look at 5 dresses of hers they have on display. Blood pressure low. She and Erik put her display up. Tomorrow Heather & her cousin is coming to help her. Jasmine is watching Connie's little boy today & tomorrow. I went to Dollar Store for cleaning supplies. I bought milk at 3rd Myers. Edward in studio working in afternoon. He said he is remodeling it. Valerie called and we had a long chat. She was writing to Ron and wanted to ask how Edward was feeling. She had Jack were speakers in Church last Sunday.

DATE

PAGE NO.

Evelyn called. They had news to reciving of "Short" Whitaker a relative of Bruce's. She said she would be down tomorrow.

40°/29 Saturday January 27, 01 Cold East breeze during morning hours. Nice afternoon. I interviewed 3 R.S. sisters about their visiting. two sisters didn't show. Bruce, Brenda, Nate and friend Jason Findley came as did Evelyn + Brock + Clay to leave Grace. Bruce brought his Book "My Utmost for the Kingdom" to give to me. Assigned tributes to me. There is a few typewritten errors to be corrected. We are all seated for him. Later I - Nate + Jason went for Hamburgers to bring home to eat. Later Evelyn + Brent went to Mall (Newgate) where Connie is shoplifting & Nate went to Mall (Newgate) where Connie is shoplifting her gowns. We met her fiancee "Erik Breigas + two Children. Heather + cousin Jody was helping and modeling bridal dresses. I had a picture of Connie + Erik taken in 1989. They were dressed for a school dance. She took it to get a copy. Bruce took our van to take Jason + Kristen to Jonelsie. Brenda and boys at the Mall. Evelyn, baby + I went to a few stores and came home at 3:30. Edward has been busy trying to put another shelf in the shop. Evelyn left before 5 o'clock Bruce, Brenda + boys left about 6 o'Clock. Bruce said Janalene is discouraged about her living conditions. Kim's house + they all live in a 2 bath + two small bedrooms. Bruce take Janalene and Burke 6 R.S. blessings + Bruce hopes to get through school and get a job to support his family. Bruce also visited his friend Glennis and gave him an autographed copy of his book.

36°/27 Saturday January 28, 01 Sunshine today. Not to cold. We attended all the block meetings. Jean Ellsworth gave an interesting R.S. lesson about missionary work. Rebecca Chaffin gave an informative lesson about Restoration of the Church and Bro. Joseph Smith. We had a Timothy Taggart for the Audio Visual Aides of the church was the intended speaker at Sacrament meeting. He was a former Mission Pres. at Bristol, England. I spoke to him and he is originally from Lewiston, Utah. We had lunch + rested. We went to Sis and Lloyd. She was resting. She has a pain in back rib area and hoarse voice. I think she had pneumonia again. She doesn't feel good. They hadn't eaten + wanted a taco + taco salad. I went to Taco Bell on 12th St. We stayed awhile to visit. I really am concerned about her. I suggested she see a doctor but she said she wouldn't. Maybe Kathryn can get her to go.

DATE

PAGE NO.

We watched a nature show + Nate in evening. I dozed in the recliner before bedtime.

34°/25 Monday January 29, 01 Colder morning but warmed up and sun shone during the day. After breakfast Edward visited. He said he feels weak. I got some laundry done and housework. went to Bess + Lloyds. She doesn't look or feel good. Worry. Lloyd had wet bedding. Put it washed + new things of bedding for two beds. Had 2 batches of laundry done. folded + put away. washed all the glass pictures - mirrors + etc. Dusted wall unit in front room. Vacuumed + cleaned the yard. Just got everything done + brushed her hair when Lloyds home picture cards to visit. Bed + her house was clean. Came home and made spaghetti for our lunch. Edward working on shop. Put stuff in and covering them with carpet. Evelyn called at lunch time. They had been to Bess Nelsons mothers funeral. Jan + baby came to Ogden with Blake. She had to go to the doctor and get blood work if the doctor operates on her wrist tomorrow. The earthquake in India has taken thousands of lives - Over 6,000 now - Snow tonight + tomorrow. Evelyn called late morning. Jan went to doctor and he removed cast from wrist + it hurts. The doctor wasn't very encouraged about the surgery on her wrist. The bone is dying and he said the surgery may not be to successful & have to see how + if the bones heal. She probably won't have full mobility of her wrist. Surgery is tomorrow. Evelyn said Whitney is Rode for the next three weeks. He is the mom while Madlene works and kids in school. He is on pay of American Air Lines.

"It's snowing now 8:30 p.m. Roads are covered.

2" snow 29°/11° Tuesday January 30-01 1" or 2" snow fell. Cold morning. Big Bishop cleared our driveway and sidewalk. Good neighbor. I had early appointment at Becky Knight for a haircut @ 9 a.m. Sent mail at Harmons bought gas and few groceries. Aaron took Lloyd for a ride to grocery store. I stopped at Bess and re-made Lloyds bed. (Put mattress cover on) Vacuumed. Bess looked at letter letter today. She got an electric cover on her bed and she slept better with heat on her. Edward worked on shelves in shop. He shouldn't be out in cold. We ate lunch and rested. I attended Inservice meeting at Church house. Very interesting and informative. Bsp. Ellsworth told us the north section of church house would be torn down + new bldg. built. Our ward will meet at 1st Ward bldg. Our Bruce called. His book passed inspection at Deseret Book as they can sell it. He was relieved + elated. So are

DATE (Bon graft)

used. The book should be on shelves in bookstores in February. Hopefully it will still valid for him.
Evelyn called + Jan left wrist surgery in afternoon. She
Evelyn called + Jan left wrist surgery in afternoon. She
+ doctor had to use bone from big toe joint in wrist. graft Hopefully
this will heal properly. Ken dad + brother gave her a
prayer blessing + Evelyn called and Blake brought Jan + baby
home. She has to be very careful and not use that hand for
a number of days. A board member brought soup to them.
They had upsetting news. The planning commission said they had
to have a draughtsman roof + they had to call the manufacturer and
it will cost extra $800.00. Next week they can start
to dig the foundation. Edward called at Supply Store Reels in
L.L. to ask if they had pastels + color he wanted. They have them.
Cost a lot for shipping. He may go to L.L. to get some. I went to
Bev's and helped in the house. She had an upset stomach
and threw up early A.M. She has lots of health problems.
Lloyd said he didn't feel good. Kathryn went to Orem today to
help her dad make checks out to pay bills. Charlie was
there filling papers out. I don't think he has a regular
job. He is staying at nights to help out.
Bev dropped into Dr's office again to show the
Thursday February 1, 01 After breakfast Edward drove to
Salt Lake to go to Bulls to get art supplies. He didn't
take Beck Street exit and ended up in Sugarhouse. He
did get to the art store and didn't like much as to
expensive. I stopped at Bev's and Kathryn was there sponging
her mother as she was taking her to the hospital as Bev
was in pain feet + face swollen. We were going to take her
in my car but Bev was to ill + Kathryn called 911 to
ask for transport but police + fire dept. came. Bev was
in the emergency for 6 hours. The nurse gave her Demarol
and she had a reaction - couldn't breath + gave her
Benedral to counteract the Demarol. At 4:0'clock she
was put in hospital (531). She has been in so much
pain + sick made my heart ache to see her suffer.
Ken was with her for several hours. Kathy was going
home as someone was coming to look at her house. I
stopped to see Lloyd + he said Linda and Charlie is
staying the night. I left and stopped at grocery store.
Got home about 5:30. We ate supper. Edward said he
didn't feel to good. He should of stayed home.

DATE PAGE NO.

Evelyn called. She said Jan doesn't feel good and very white.
Doesn't even able to eat much. Evelyn was going to her book
club meeting. We received a letter from Kapun about the reunion
I went to bed early.

February 2-01 Friday. Not so cold. mostly cloudy.
41°/24 Got laundry done and housework. Called Dove Motel at
Coon Hot Springs. They had 7 rooms left at trembling Water
across from the hot pools. I told her to hold them. I called
Evelyn + Valerie. Valerie called + reserved for them and 3 for
us. I'll call and confirm tomorrow. Evelyn said baby was
sick all night. Blake called doctor at 6:0'clock P.M. + took
him at the Clinic.
The McKay hospital social service lady called here about
Bev + her needs - I gave her Kathryn's phone number to
let family take care of it. I'll help where needed.
Linda Warren came for the mail. Edward + I loaded up
3 sacks + a box of items in car. I'll leave them at the
D.I. with my sack of items. Edward gets black outs when he
raises his head up to look out dad. He has the problems.
I took Demaral sacks + boxes of items of Linda Warren
and ours to the D.I. I went to the hospital and stayed
with Bev awhile. She is yellow, pain in the back, bloated.
She is ill. Dr. Michaelsen had been to see her. She needs
more blood - so she may have a transfusion. She also has
pneumonia. I stopped to see Lloyd and Kathryn were there.
He doesn't look good. He has diabetes very bad. He was white
and hallowed eyed. He is alone during the day. They kids
have parents who need help - A Social Service lady
called here and I referred her to Kathryn + she talked to
her. I talked to Evelyn + she was taking care of the baby
He was whimpering when she talked to him as Evelyn
was trying to care for him. We retired early.

40°/34 February 3, 01 Saturday Light rain showers. Mild temperature
Edward doesn't feel to perky. He said he is congested.
Called his doctor and office closed. Evelyn called and baby
is fussy. Blake up with him most of night. He was also upset
and he didn't have his favorite pacifier. Evelyn and Grace came.
We ate lunch + went to the D.I. got a few items. He played awhile.
She left for home at 4:30. Blake won chariot race. Jen and baby at
her parents. Baby was starting to feel better. Pa and Jen got the
permit to start to dig septic tank + foundation. He expects he to

DATE

PAGE NO.

getting the home from is picking up the $500.00 tab for a
Cetongler roof. They are glad Riley & Brook went to America Fork
to look for a 2nd car. My cousin Bell Valden called to invite us
to Ida for a 2nd car. My cousin Bell Valden called to invite us
to her 80th birthday open house next Sunday afternoon. She said
Gordon isn't feeling to well Enlarged Heart and weak. I talked to
Bev + Laundra. They had taken Lloyd to see Bev. She is having
3 blood transfusion as she is anemic. She is having a diff bleed
test to see why her back hurts. She was really sorry with the
way. Don't know why she is so mean and hateful. She will go
to see her tomorrow. We called our Bruce. He worked today.
They are fine. He said his book will be on the book selves
next week or so. I called Rome motel at Lava Hot Springs
and made reservation for 3 rooms for July 13-14th $55.00 a night.
Bro. Reydus called to ask about Bev + Lloyd.

4/1/34 Sunday Feb. 4, 01 Overcast. Light rain shower. Edward
doesn't feel good. He is dumpy. No energy. He stayed
home from Church. I called Lloyd and Ted stayed overnight
Aaron is coming to take him someplace. I told him I'd bring
him a meal. I conducted Relief Society today. I attended Sunday
School. Came Home and Riley, Brooke and Grace were here. They
came to town to buy a clutch for their old car and left their
checkbook home and they were waiting for her Mother to bring
it to them. I prepared dinner. We ate and while Edward
napped I took Lloyd some dinner. I went to hospital to see
Bev. Kathryn, Larry and Jennie were there. Bev's face and
feet aren't swollen. She has better color. She has the same
pains. She had another x-Ray. She finally went to sleep and
I came home. I drove by Orlenys house and Gene there as
they are having a family get together. I stopped to tell Lloyd
about Bev. I put fresh bedding on his bed and vacuumed the
bathroom floor. I gave Jessie + Howard Healey a bowl of chicken
and noodles.

5/1/36 Monday Feb. 5-01 Warmer - sunshine day. Nice weather. We
went to Dr. Ashworths office. Edward still has pneumonia. He is on
Anti-biotic (Tequin 400 mg) We went to see Bev and she was having a
test - (down throat + stomach) She has had 4 blood transfusions + her
white blood count is high. I'm worried she may have cancer. I
stopped to tell Lloyd + Ted was there. He had called the hospital
+ got information that I had. Later I went to help Lloyd and Kathryn
type there. She had stayed overnight. She was going to see her mom.
Larry was having an M.R.I. on his head.

295-4115

DATE

PAGE NO.

Evelyn called and the baby - Cassidy is in hospital. He has been
sick a number of days. He was coughing last night and listless
today. A worry with a sick baby + other family members.
Dottie Lewis came for her R.S. visiting teacher interview and
we had a nice visit. Jessie Healey assisted awhile. They
brought Edward a pkg. of ice cream. He had a bowlful while
she was here.

1/2/34 Tuesday Feb. 6-01 Mild weather. After breakfast I washed + dried
a batch of clothes. V.A. Clinic called to remind Edward of his appointment
tomorrow. I chicked a Lloyd. Vacuumed + put dishes in dishwasher for him.
Charlie + Linda are staying at night. I called Mrs. Bibley and the
baby is in Columbia Regional Hospital. Her wife Sue was at the hospital
to help with the baby as Jen could go and rest and sleep. The baby
is dehydrated and will stay in hospital tonight also. He has
been sick a week. They took him to the doctor + clinic. After lunch
I went to V.A. + left a sackful of items. I found a couple of lace
window toppers. I went to hospital to see Bev. She looked a little better.
Still has back pain + they are giving her pain medicine in her I.V.
She was eating a sandwich. Before I left Kathryn came and we all
visited. Her mother wanted Cheetos, m+m and a vanilla malt. As she
is getting a little hungry. She also has a nicotine patch. I went to
Albertsons market for groceries. It is 6:15 and it is thundering
and lightening and rain supposed to start. Edward said Evelyn
called while I was gone. Dear Bruce called. He said our bookstore
in Logan burned and all his books but one + he didn't know how many
they insured. Dr. Nicholson called in evening to talk to family members
about Bev. I gave him Kathryns phone number. I knew it would be news.
I was concerned. Slept restless. Snow during night. 1"

Wednesday Feb. 7-01. We were up late dressed to go to V.A. Clinic.
Bad Riley shovel our driveway. I called Lloyd and he said Bev
has inoperable cancer in stomach. Wondering what to do. I said
they would have to talk to the doctor. I called Kathryn and she said
her mom may also have cancer in lung + bone. Dr. Nicholson said
there is the course of cancers. He was going to talk to Dr. Benson +
get back with her. They had to get a pain medicine to help her.
Kathryn + Jenny went to stay with her at midnight last night.
Bev is in pain and afraid. I feel so bad + helpless for her. My only
sister + don't know for how long she will be with us. Lloyd is
feeling bad about her. I took Edward to V.A. Clinic. The doctor
checked his lungs + still have a rattle. Oxygen at 92. They will
send his medicine. I also saw Blake + Jens baby. He was

sleep. He is starting to respond to treatment. IV and ante-biotics. Probably be in hospital a few more days. He is such a cute baby. Jen has both cast of her legs but he is such a cute baby. Jen has both cast of her legs but she limps and can't stand to long. She is staying night and day with him. We came home in a snow storm and then rain. Have a blizzard. I shoveled snow from driveway - 4"or 5". We had work meeting + quilting at R.S. (2 until 6 o'clock.) My turn to conduct. I told the Bsp. about Bev. when he asked about Bev. + Lloyd. When I came home from R.S. I called Lloyd and Charlie took Lloyd to see Bev. Kathryn spent the afternoon + evening with Bev. I had called the hospital and to tell Bev I would not be up as I didn't want to drive on the road. The freeway had a truck off and part of a modular home tipped over. A school bus was off on the road. Car wrecks. The sky is clearing and temperature is dropping. We got our Gas bill is $135.25. Last year was $74.87. Doubled. Cold night.

27/3 February 8, 11 Thursday Cold morning. 10° Ice on windows. Called Kathryn and she visited Bev most of the morn and Dr. Hansen (Oncologist) came. He told Bev she had cancer and going to do more tests + going to call a surgeon to see if a possibility to operate. Nothing to lose he said. Bev said she suspected cancer. I called Lloyd to check on him. I called Dr. Peaks office as I hadn't received the prep kit for the Colonoscopy on Monday. There was wreck yesterday on Sam West injured the lady driver who died at hospital. No Kids hurt. After lunch I went to Dr. Ogden to Dr Power to get the prep. kit for Colonoscopy. 12½ miles to there. I went to the hospital to stay with Bev. until 5:40. She slept for an hour. She has a pain patch that lasts for 72 hours plus the pain shots when needed. The doctors haven't made a decision what to do to help her. She isn't very strong for surgery. Dear Bruce called and his book is delayed to be in shelves for two weeks. He said our Investment check should be here next week. Nate will be on cruise from next Saturday for 8 days. While in Salt Lake area they will visit his girls. Brook + Eddy had a fight + Alice called + Brook fined $100.00 + she has a restraining order against him. Evelyn called + Darlene called and invited us to Las Vegas in March to attend the R.S. birthday party - if she can get the cheaper airline tickets. They saw the baby last night. He will stay another night in hospital. I excused myself from R.S. Pres. meeting tonight.

27½ February 9, 01 Friday Cold morning. We let the water tap drip in the sinks and shower to keep the water pipes from freezing. Edward wasn't to perky but got energy by late afternoon.

I got the laundry washed and dried. Changed bedding. Blake called to let me know they were taking the baby home today. They are glad. He is feeling better but not 100% healthy yet. I went to Lloyd and changed his bedding and washed dried + folded + put clothes away. Vacuumed + cleaned dirty spots by his chair. After lunch I went to the hospital to see Bev. Kathryn + Lacy was there. Bev said Dr. Alter was going to check her records to see if she was strong enough for surgery. She told him she couldn't stand the pain to do something. It is her decision. She doesn't want chemo. Didn't visit only 15 min. It was when nurse gave her a pain shot and Bev goes to sleep. I came home.

34½ + Saturday Feb. 10, 01 Not to cold. Partly cloudy early. Then cloudy. After Bruce came for awhile to visit! Evelyn came she had been to the Kane Library. Bruce took in in some bookstores. He went to see his friend Bonnie. He called Bonnie and she was upset as (Erik) his boyfriend dated another girl. Better to find out if this is true then before making a commitment. Bruce was taking Jacob + Kirsten with him to visit Tami - family - Heather, Brook + Baby. Evelyn and I went looking at the U.T. We went to the hospital to visit Bev. Kathryn and Saundra was there. Bev looks so frail + color was yellowish cast. She is having some pain but they are keeping it under control. Dr. Alter said she was to weak for surgery. She wouldn't survive it. Bev said she would take radiation but that requires having a tube in stomach thru the nose to feed her. Plus staying in hospital 2 months and no guarantee the cancer will be treated + this kind of cancer will spread to other areas. The kids were going to meet Sunday and help decide + Kathryn want her mother to know all the facts. The other option is to come home and have Hospice come in. Lloyd said he could handle that. I don't want to see Bev go thru radiation. Decision isn't mine. Evelyn has a swollen gland and a cold sore. He went home early. Lloyd called + wants Bev to hear a Priesthood Blessing. Edward + Howard Healey may go up tomorrow. I called Bud + Mabry and told them. They were going to call Bev and Kathryn. Bud said he would fly here if needed. I called Alene to release me from R.S. I'm [illegible] last to start to take liquids for my Colonoscopy on Monday.

6"snow
37/24 Sunday Feb. 11, 01. Snowed about 6". Bob Bishop snowblowed our driveway and walk. Howard Healey came over with his blower also. We have good neighbors to help us. Jessie Healey called to ask about Bev. I started drinking clear liquids + medicine

to clean out bowel for Colonoscopy monday morning. Eldest
stopped over meetings. Bleke + Jena baby is doing better.
Evelyn called later and Clay + Brooke took track to hospital
with high fever. He had both ears infected. He isn't feeling
good. I drove Howard Nisley and Edward to the hospital to see
Bev and they gave her a Christlood blessing. Bev looked a
little better. Dr. Alter said she wouldn't do well at home and
has a chemo with Radiation + Chemo at cancer treatment center at
Ogden Reg. Hospital. Probably move her monday or tuesday.
Ted, Elaine + Kathryn was with her. Kathryn said Bud called
for. Bev told me she has no option but try the treatment. Dr. Alter
said there will be a hard trial for her. Bless her heart I wish
she didn't have + Colonoscopy Snow - 1st 3rd hard early A.M. until 4pm.
+ Monday February 12, 01 Up early. Showered + dressed. Drove
to Ridgeline Clinic. Out to route about 13 miles from here. I had a
Colonoscopy by Dr. Pugh. Colon is clear - no polyps or etc. Edward said
the nurse gave me 4 shots to make me up. I threw up twice I got to
the car to come home. Edward drove home. I slept most of the day.
He made me 2 cups of hot tea + piece of toast. I sure was groggy.
Was in bed early. Fasted again for tomorrows blood drawn. Slept restless.
Master called + Evelyn to ask how we are. Edward said Kathryn called also.
Edward had Dr mauger spray his skin lesions.

Tuesday February 13-01 Snow showers. melting. Fasted. I went to Dr.
Upalen office. Had blood drawn. Insurance hypothroid 112 for 6 weeks
to check if I need it in 6 weeks. Bought groceries at Stop + Shop.
Ate little more cold food. Drs. office called to ask how I was doing.
Evelyn called also. Marilyn Howard called. I wasn't here. I called her +
she ask me to and flowers for her Aunt Rose Dawn (her mother's half-
sister passed away. I asked her to come to Rena reunion. Later I called
Wheatch Floral and ordered flowers. Valerie called and Edward and I
talked to her awhile. Bud + Mary called to ask how I was. They had
talked to Kathryn today to ask about Bev. Jake called Lloyd to
ask how he was doing. Charlie staying the night. Lloyd called me
early evening. He went to see Bev and she had her 1st treatment
today. He said she even smiled and not in pain. He was glad
to visit her. I called Beth Walker to explain why we couldn't
come to her birthday party. She said all their family was there.
They had the food catered. Marie Brighton called and Mr.
Crouch died today. They just moved in the park from Layton.
Mrs. Crouch said they liked to get Orie Crouch mail mixed
up with theirs when they lived in Layton.

DATE PAGE NO.

Dan Bruce called to ask how we are. Janaline had called him
to tell him his book is advertised in Seagulls brochure.

Wednesday Feb-14-01 Light snow all day. Melting as it falls.
I slept better last night and feel better today. Got my house
work done and went to Lloyds to change his bedding and got
his housework done. He called Bev but the aid was bathing
her. He called to Kathryn but no answer. I sent letter to
Marilyn Howard + clipping of her aunt Rose. Sent Betty and
Dorwin a letter + clipping of Sandi Fields daughter in - Iowa.
Called Elaine Jensen and she is on verge of sugar diabetes plus
she is intolerant to milk products. Howard hurt his back and
he had a treatment. I went to Columbia Reg. Hosp + 118 to visit Bev.
Kathryn + Barry was just leaving. They had brought her balloon candy + etc.
Bev looks pretty good. She is trying to eat. Some food is harder for her to
swallow. No radiation today. They don't have supplemental insurance
and medicaid will pay 21 days at hospital + 21 days at rest home then
she will have to come home and have Hospice care. She has cancer
tumor in stomach lining and in esophagus. Hopefully the treatment
will work - but the prognosis dresit. I stopped to see Lloyd and
Kathryn + Barry was just leaving. She had brought her dad oatmeal
cookies and balloons. Dad satisfaction. He has to be alone all day.
Bishop Ellsworth called to ask about Bev Lloyd and Edward. Jazz room.
+ Thursday February 15-01 Warmer. Sunshining. Snow melting. Arlene
Bennington and I went to see Bonnie Crouch. Her husband Ray died two days ago.
He was in home. We stopped at Lloyds. I stayed and changed his bedding and
covered the sheets + etc. Vacuumed. Called I.R.S. for him. Sending his refund check
tomorrow. Edward went to Dr. Knight to tighten the dentures. Bev called Lloyd and
Bev was having the radiation treatment. She had feeding tube put in her nose to institute.
We went to Dr. Ashworth office. He checked Edwards lungs. He had an X-Ray taken. I
wanted Bev in transition care. Kathryn + grandchild came. The nurse started Bev on a
feeding - (200 cc in an hour). She also ate a little supper. She isn't eating enough to sustain
herself. I wanted 1½ hr. for Edward to come to Bevs room. He didn't show. I went to Drs.
Ashworth + Bruchers office looked up. Walked three hospital floors. Had him paged. Security
looked for him. I went down to restroom + when I come out Edward walking down hall.
He had been in X-Ray + no way to let me know. We stopped at drug store for medicine.
Got home at 7:00 o'clock. Long afternoon at doctors + etc. Evelyn called. She had called
several times + no one here. The baby had to have his shots today. He was making
cute noises. The equipment is in the field to start digging the foundation hole
for Blake house.

42°/21° DATE Friday Feb. 16-01

Sunshine and temp. warming. Did housework done - went to Lloyds but he wasn't there. Left him a dish of rice pudding. Called Bruce later and he and Ted went grocery shopping with Kathryn. Prepared dinner. Later I went to Deans and bought a bedspread for $8.00. Bought curtain rods at Fred Meyer. Sent mail at Barmens. Grocery shopped at Wangsgards. Talked to Jeg & Lily Beller at store. Also talked to Myrtle & Elizabeth Bamble at store. Edward said over Bruce called. He had an interview about his book with the lady feature writer for Logan Herald Journal. He has an appt with the person next Saturday. Ben & Nate were swimming with Carla at Crystal Springs. Evelyn called. She was tired and resting during the evening. I was weary and went to bed early. Cooler night.

42°/33° Saturday Feb. 17-01 Sun shine. Should be warmer today. Slept later. Did house work done also the laundry. Zelda Pepper called to remind me of DUP at Thurs Hills on Thursday. Evelyn came here about 10:30 or so. We visited awhile and Edward was in the studio painting. She and I went to Shopko and Home Depot then we went to the Chariot Races. Blake lost his race by a photo finish. They are 2nd in Championship. He was racing against Kenny Wolsey - their friend. Evelyn paid my way and bought us a hamburger. Trace was there and he is still peaked. Jeff and baby was there. The baby was smiling & happy. Jed is walking with a limp. Later we came home to check on Edward. Then we went to Deans & returned the bedspread. The tape was grotty but the skirt didn't look good. We visited Bev at the hospital. She had walked down the hall with the P.T. She had been up and sat in the chair. She looks a little better and voice stronger. We stayed about 1 Hr. & came home as Evelyn had to go home. Edward went to Ruraldale to look for a big pencil sharpener. He got home about 6:15. We tried the sharpener and it didn't work as well as the old one. He is going to return the new one. We talked to Marlene. They have looked at several houses. What made a new one - don't know if they can afford one.

45°/27° Sunday February 18, 01 Mild. Overcast. We attended all block meetings. I conducted R.S. meeting. The Fowler family from Cottonwood ward spoke & sang. We were in 1st Ward together until we first moved here (until this Path). Dan made a ward. A good meeting. We ate dinner. Rested - read - embroidered on dish towels for church project. Later we watched T.V. movies. Went to bed early. Jazz won.

Holiday 49°/33° Monday Feb 19-01 Light rain showers at times. Mild temperatures. Changed bedding. Washed and dried clothes. Evelyn called. It is Presidents day. Holiday. He was tending Trace today. Jeff & Debby in Ogden. She has a doctor app. to check her wrist. Is having it Monday. The men are digging the foundation for Blakes home. David, Ray & Bruce are trying to get Bruce's car to run. She talked to Marlene and they saw a Real estate sign on a house for sale. They looked at it. 3 bedroom & 2 years old. They liked it. Made an offer. $143,000 or. She was going to talk to her doctor as he said he would help for with the down payment plus a raise in wage. Edward is light headed today. The medicine I believe. Edward had me drive him to a few stores for art supplies. We eat at Arbys. We sat at the table with Nick Baker & his granddaughter. We enjoyed a visit with them. Nick is 94 yr. old now. I brought Edward home. I went to the hospital and visited Bev. I helped her get in the recliner to relax & sit up awhile. She has color in her face now. Brushed her hair. She didn't feel to good before now. Upset stomach & nausea but felt better later. She is taking a pain pill instead of shots. I stopped at Fred Meyers for candle wax and the bread store. I called Evelyn and Bruce had a cyst lanced & a couple of stitches. He was in Ogden to buy a part for his old car - Jeg was

45°/33° Tuesday February 20, 01 Mild. Intermittent rain showers early morning hours. Edward still light headed. His right side and shoulder aches from arthritis and sleeping on his side. I worked in house making some made veg & beef soup. Took Lloyd soup - cake & muffin. Made his bed & folded sheets & vacuumed for him. Lloyd has lost another 20#. He is thin and hollowed eyed. He is alone during the day. He has the radio or T.V. on for company also uses the phone. Kathryn called me. She had been to see her mom. Bev was nauseous and threw up. The radiation is making her ill and it isn't helping as she has cancer in Thyroid Nodes. Kathryn told her mom she would paint and paper the bedroom and clean the walls & curtains. If Bev needs to stay longer in the hospital if the insurance company doesn't pay. Kathryn said she would pay it. The doctor (older) said he didn't expect Bev to be here by April. Such a sad situation. Evelyn called as she is sick with sinus and she is in bed. She didn't get to work this afternoon. The cement trucks couldn't get in the yard to pour Blakes foundation. Is wet & muddy. It rained today for awhile. Jessie Healey brought us two loaves of bread. I gave them some vegetable soup and cake.

48°/28° Wednesday February 21-01 Mild temperature. Sunshine. I called Evelyn and she is still ill. She was in bed. Sinus infection. I went to Lloyds and changed his bedding and washed the bedding. After lunch I took Lloyd to the hospital to visit Bev. Hilda and Alan Christensen was walking by and I got Alan to help

Lloyd down to my car. I put Lloyd in a wheelchair to get him into the hospital. Just as we got to her room the P.T. took her to physical therapy. She threw up a bit from all that moving. I went to cafeteria and brought her ice cream & pudding for lack of them. Bev looked pretty good. Better than Lloyd. He only weighs 156# He used to weigh 220#. I bought Bev a little craft item. Bought Brenda a "Precious Moment" figurine for her birthday. Bev has the IV needle out and eh is taking a pill for her pain. She also has the feeding tube in her nose. It got plugged & nurse had to clean it out. She is taking a Radiation everyday this week & next week to. I don't know how many days medicine will pay. On our way home I stopped at grocery store. Had Lloyd like dad in the house. He was just leaving. Marie Knighton & I were going RS visiting teaching but both people weren't home.

54/30 Thursday February 22-01 Mild day. Cloudy afternoon. Edward did not feel good & upset stomach. Pain in head, arm & back. He wanted to call Dr. Ashworth & I said to go to Emergency at Columbia Reg. Hospital. He had an X-Ray. Blood WBC all normal. No brain problem (stroke). Touch of Pneumonia in lung. The arm & back pain is the pressure he gets on his cane. He has Darvocet for pain. I carry 6 Hr. relief needed. He eats good. He passes. He goes to see Dr. Ashworth in a week. Or while he was getting tests I visited Bev a few minutes. She said she had upset stomach in the night & she had to throw to radiation. The dietitian came to talk to her and I left. Brought Edward home & gave him lunch. I went to Thora Hill's to D.U.P. meeting. Soutter present. Good meeting. Thora served a cherry dessert. Yummy. Came home & later Marie Knighton & I went R.S. meeting to Virginia East & Kay Baxter. Evelyn called twice. She doesn't feel to good but went to work. She said Marlene said the home owners accepted their offer and she needs to find out how much money they need to finalize the deal. Our Bruce called to ask how we are. He has an interview with Standard Examiner tomorrow afternoon.

41/2 (4" snow) Friday February 23-01 Snowing today. Not heavy & melting some. Edward took his glasses repaired at Dr. Kumagaya Thursday. Kay Ellsworth brought Edward a Walking Stick to try. Jean Ellsworth called. She isn't feeling well and Bonnie Wilson is going to give Jean's lesson at Relief Society meeting this Sunday. She worked in home. Washing & Cooking. I went to K-mart to buy Body Wash, Anti-perisp & etc for Bev. I went to see Bev and Kathryn, Heather, Lloyd & grandkids were there to visit. Kathryn had bought the items for her mother and brought mine home. Bev was nauseous. They brought her some Sprite and the nurse rebandaged her arm as she has a bruise & skin pulled off where the IV needle was. I didn't stay long as the roads were sticking and foggy. Had to clean the car windows of snow. Glad we live one block and not to convey at here as it is in town. Edward is outside doing something so he is feeling better. Our Bruce stopped a few minutes on the way home. He had been to Standard Examiner to be interviewed about his book. He called to let us know he arrived safely at home. He said the road thru the Canyon wasn't to bad. Edward watched the Jazz game. I dog-sat. I went to bed and watched a T.V. program. Before that I made bids on the dishtowels for the church project. Edward & I had a tiff.

Saturday Feb. 24-01 Light snow early morning. Cleared and sun shone awhile melted snow. Edward feels better. He was in shop. He made a walking stick out of PVC pipe. Funny looking and painted it pink. Yuck! Do funny looking for an 83 yr old man. I took a sack of items to D.I. Bought gas for the car. Came home & rested. Evelyn called. She still has some congestion in her sinus. She cleaned house. They were going to the dinner at Timbermine Restaurant for the racing club. She watched Grace while Clay & Brook went to Roberts. Idaho about a farming job. No benefits so they decided not to take it. I stopped to see estate sale in house across the road from Bev. They had lots of craft items & knick-nacks. I bought a tan wallet for $1.00. Edward and I went to Utah Noodle. Their prices have risen. Glad they are only go there a couple times a year. I called Lloyd. Penny and Lloyd went to see Bev at hospital. She still had nausea every day.

44/30 Sunday February 25-01 Not to cold. Cloudy. Slept restless. Ate to much to late at night. Got dressed. Ate breakfast. Read part of lesson. Watched Sudoku on T.V. We attended all church meetings. My turn to conduct R.S. meeting. Bonnie Wilson gave the lesson "Help Wanted". It was an interesting lesson. She did well. She gave the lesson for Jean Ellsworth wife is ill. Hilda Christensen Soutter & sister-in-law were the speakers at Sacrament meeting. They just returned from a mission in England. Edward watched the last quarter of Jazz game. They lost the game. Evelyn & Bruce came to visit for this evening. We enjoyed having them here. We ate popcorn & bonbons & pickles. Our Bruce called while they were here so he talked to us and Evelyn. Bruce said the airplane

DATE _____ PAGE NO. _____

tickets to Las Vegas is $107.45 round trip on Southwest air line.
If Edward & I stay well Evelyn & I will go at 6:30 a.m. March 22nd
Monday 26th 01 Partly cloudy Not to cold. We went to
41/24° C.V. & bought 3 spaces out of deposit for 4 years. Put $50.00 in each
Security Fund. We got $35.00 from the $1,000.00 we put in investment
is 3 years ago last month. We received the investment money check &
Marilyn Howard check for flowers in mail last Saturday. We went
to Wangerin & Bloom. We went to Sears and Edward bought new
shoes for $53 & hope they fit. He has foot problems. We went to
visit Bev at the hospital. She has 3 units of blood and feeding
tube. She is weak. Don't think the Radiation is helping. But
Bev has the right to chose what is being done - whether it helps or
not. Lloyd called me to ask what I thought about Bev. He & Ted
had been to see her today. I talked to Ted & he said his mom is
weak & nervous. She wants to talk to Dr. Ingersoll. I don't think
Bev realizes the radiation isn't stopping the cancer. I feel
so bad about her feeling sick & can't get well & also the
condition Lloyd is in. Linda Warren came to get the mail &
she is going to sell the place - $115,000 to $52,000.00 a good deal.
She is going to try and sell it herself instead of an agent.
Got a letter from Betty Argille. They are putting Vinyl floor covering
down in kitchen, dining & back area. Putting rid of carpeting to see
if that helps the cough.

Tuesday 27th February 27, 01 Cooler weather. I was up early.
After breakfast I went to Gilda's Flower Center to have Map
Dalton prepare our income tax. He couldn't complete it
as we need to get a statement from Investment Co. I went to the
hospital and visited Bev. awhile. She had gone to Radiation.
She said she had one blood transfusion and the nurse had
started the 2nd transfusion when she had a reaction of shaking
& they stopped it. I imagine her blood pressure dropped low.
They put 4 blankets on her to warm her. I told her she should
talk to her doctor & ask if the radiation was stopping the
cancer & if she needed more blood. Ted and Saundra came to
see her while I was there. Later I stopped at bakery.
Came home and prepared lunch. I vacuumed the car & put the
sacks Linda Warren was sending to Ed T. I loaded them in
the car. Later we went to Alden & Hilda Christensen with
Clyde & Virginia East & we played three dice games. She served
cake, jello & ice cream.

41/27° DATE Wednesday - Feb. 28-01 PAGE NO. _____

Dear Bruce is 53 yrs. old. Sent him a card & money. Evelyn
called. She tried calling several times last evening while we
were at Christensens. Dixie worked in house. Got laundry done -
Edward feels good enough to go in studio today. Mr. Bob Vogt (Oxygen)
came to see Edward. I told him we were eating lunch & I had to
go to get Lloyd to go to see Bev. I invited him to stay but another time.
He was in Vail for Medicine Travel. Lloyd & I went to see Bev. She
is ok. She had a pain pill before we left. Lloyd said Jessica was going to
to help them both. I don't know if Bev understood him. He will be in
hospital 10 more days. Suggested to come home on March. She didn't
like the idea of Ted living there. He doesn't have a job & no apt. No money.
He was to be interviewed for a job today. Lloyd said the family was coming
this Saturday to clean the House. A lot of adjustments to be made.
I stopped at U.I. and left 5 bags of litter. I visited Nelva Henderson awhile
She is on my R.S. visiting list. She was up walking around.
(6 Scattergoods in Seattle) I called Bruce to wish him "Happy
Birthday" He received the card & money. He had stopped for lunch & PJ
They went to eat at "Bandy's". He went to temple session. He had a
good day. Evelyn had called him also. Brenda has a bad cold. He
said "Kristin - mother of wife still in coma - Bruce sent a copy
of his book to his former mission Pres. (Robert L. Backman) may forget the
book for him. Jazz won -

Thursday March 1, 01 Colder morning - 2 Above. 29 Early.
41/24 Ted complete eye exam - Dr. Humphreys - they are ok. No change.
turn lights on brighter to read if needed. Went to C.U. Clerks are in
Bought a few groceries at Darmon. Sent telephone bill. Afternoon we went
to Dr. Ashworth for a check up. Edward has appt. with Dr. Bryan on 16 March
for cortizone shot in shoulder. Edward has to take enhanced thyroid medicine
(112) for six weeks & then a blood test. We went to visit Bev awhile.
She threw up before breakfast. Kept her turned down. They gave her
medicine to help keep the food down. (Prilosec) She said her doctor told
her they would evaluate her condition after next to last Radiation treatments
She looked better than yesterday and talked more & smiled. R.S.
Presidency meeting was held. We discussed the R.S. Birthday dinner & etc.
Ward Conference 2nd April & May schedules.

41/26 Friday March 2, 01 Mild temperature. Edward didn't feel well
before dinner. He said he feels weak. By afternoon he was in studio
and painting. I got laundry done. Changed bedding.
Baked Manna from front lawn. Prepared nice dinner. After we ate
and while Edward rested I went to C.U. and put money in savings.
Bruce stopped at Wangerins. Carrie Wahlstrom was there and the
Bruce stopped at Wangerins

~~visited~~ suicide. She put $4,000 down on a home to be built back of Hope Hills. The down was to be exchanged for the deal. Church loans closed at the bank but the builder can't locate it. (money) Nurses Lynn is now handling the problem. She was upset. He just found out about it Wednesday. She said the deal is off if she gets her money returned. I talked to Jeff and Barth at the store. They are fine. Said Wanda + Donald Jones aren't very well. Phyllis Langston gave me a carton of Pizza. (12). She was taking some to the mission. She is a good neighbor. She is having carpet put in some area of her home. Erma Franklin (former I.R.S. Aiken + my Rambo cousin) called me to tell me she bought Bruce's book. We had a long chat. Evelyn called. She had been to Salt Lake all day for training. She had to leave early. She had a headache from stress driving the freeway. She was glad to be home. I went to bed very early. Tired. Light Rain.

Saturday March 3, 01 Light snow fell during night. Thawing this morning. Edward feels better than D.M. but he said his legs are weak. He went out in studio for a few hours but he said he had to force himself to stay there. Evelyn came here about 10:00 o'clock. Later she + I went to Fred Meyers. She bought a large frying pan and I bought her a small one. We went to Rosan + to Sears. She and I bought cotton tops for summer. She bought a pretty yellow blouse. Came home and we ate lunch. She had a nap. We called Marva. Richard has a heart problem. He needs a surgery to help it keep in rythem. Her mother is staying with Richard. She is senile + can't keep on a conversation. The doctor said she can't travel anymore because of Osteoporosis in her back + can hardly walk. Billy + Debbie is at Sarah's place. When Evelyn left I went to Hospital to stay with Bess a couple of hours. She has been little nauseous. Her doctor said she would finish the Radiation. I told her I sugar family at her place. They are to bicycle her home. Sun shining late afternoon.

Sunday March 4, 01 Little nippy outside. Edward didn't feel to perky. He went to P.H meeting then came home to rest + get ready again. After meetings she went to Jack and Valerie's for a lovely dinner. I left Bruce's book with them to read. We enjoyed a good visit. Carol is P.G. and baby due July 1st. Marilyn, Scott + family will be coming next week. We got home at 6:00 o'clock. I felt nauseous + I went to bed at 8:30. Edward came to bed at 11:00 o'clock. Sure Bruce called. Brenda still has a cold. Bruce said Joraleen + Connie are driving to Marlene in Las Vegas next week.

Monday March 5, 01 Mild day. Light clouds. Edward went out in Stella for awhile. I washed + pressed the dishtowels + pillowcases for the R.S. projects + got housework done. I called Helen Hadley and asked if she would teach the R.S. lesson March 15 + she accepted. She is a sweet sweet lady + accomodating. I took Lloyd to the hospital to visit Bess awhile. She was asleep. He said the Social Service lady came and Peggie will be helping she and Lloyd. She is accepting the decision. The family got walls + curtains washed. The valances are at the cleaners. Carpet will be scrubbed on Thursday. Came home. Visited the Healys. Jessie has to keep her arm in a pump device. Medicare is to pay for it. He has to use it 8 hrs. a day. She had a breast removal last year (cancer). She fell last week + cracked some ribs so she is hurting. But here in this park we have lots of people with health problems. Evelyn called + I gave her news of Carol-D.D and Barbara Robinson moving to Oregon. Bruce had his tooth filled and stitches taken out.

Tuesday March 6, 01 Sunshine nice weather. Edward feels more perky today. At least he went to the studio. I cut his hair short. I prepared lunch. I took Jessie Healy noodles, meatballs and Jello-fruit salad. I went to see Lloyd and gave him a bag of cereal Bars. He had been outside. He was going to try and paint the porch railing. I went to Floral shop + paid for the flowers for Marilyn Newark. I stopped at the D.T. I went to Meruyne. Just looked. Went to K-mart and bought a yellow casual top + a pink yellow blouse. Bought canned goods. Got home at 4:00 o'clock. Becky Knight called while I was gone. I called her to make appointment for a Dr. visit Thursday. Edward has been in studio in afternoon. I visited Marie + Bill Knighton + gave them 2 slices of Pizza. Evelyn called. The cement pad for Blake home was poured today. Evelyn was going to a computer class at library tonight. She plans on getting a computer with their tax refund. Edward went to see Rex Brown. He is losing weight. Failing. Dear Bruce called to ask how we are. He received a "thank you" letter from Gen. Robert L. Backman. He complimented Bruce on his book. He is staging action. Brenda isn't feeling very good. Just working. Mikio + wife came out + the come and took. I called Lloyd to check on him.

Wednesday March 7, 01 Sunshine. Windy weather. Edward feels more perky. He vacuumed his studio and the hall. I was inspired in the house. Edward went to Mitchells for art supplies. I baked banana nut bread. After lunch I went to Church house + I

DATE _____ PAGE NO. _____

and five ladies quilted for 2 hours. We had our ward Relief Society Annual Birthday dinner & Program. Lazana, garlic bread, green salad, water, sherbet & cookies. Tasty. Bishop Scott Sneddon from N. Ogden was speaker. Later our Ward R.S. Presidency met with Stake R.S. Presidency. Then we all met with Pres. Leaders - Stake & Ward. Then my counterpart - Kelly Knight visited Maria Brinkley. Got home at 8:30. Long day. Talked to Evelyn a few minutes. Got to bed at 10:30.

Thursday March 8, 01. Nice weather. Edward had a bad leg cramp early A.M. We didn't get back to sleep. We got up - showered, dressed & went to the temple - Our ward temple day. Nice group. Came home - ate lunch. Becky Knight called & I went to her shop for a Perm & H/C. $27.50 We had a nice visit also. Went to gas station & to bakery - Linda Warren came & gave me a Thankyou card and a $50.00 gift certificate to Prairie Schooner for dinner - I told her she has given us more than we have helped & thanked her for her thoughtfulness. Our Bruce called to ask how we are. They plan on coming here Saturday & we will go out to eat both Evelyn & Bruce. Went to Blisherhoff home & brought a bag of items, 2 light fixtures home that Linda was getting ready. She has more to clean out at her mother's home.

Friday March 9-01 Michelle's birthday. Cloudy day & few light rain showers. She's been busy in house! Put laundry - washed, dried & put away. Called Lloyd and Rex had gone to bring Bev home - Sue made potato soup, tapioca pudding and Jello to take to Bev & Lloyd. Bev has been in the hospital for 37 days. I talked to Elaine Jensen and Howard needs back surgery to help his legs & feet. He has stenosis of the spine. I talked to Rex and they probably won't move into the home until middle of April. She goes to the doctor next Monday to have spine demand & different cast. She wants to go back to work in the office when doctor releases her. I took food to Bev & Lloyd. Rex brought her home & 2 Hospice ladies came. Kathryn was there. She was tired. She has the bedroom set up cheerful. Her dads bed in one corner & hospital bed in other corner. I grocery shopped at Harmons & Kings Gardens. I stopped to see & Lloyds. She is nauseous. I helped her to bed. She is so sick to eat. She is on Oxygen 2%. She is so frail. Rex is supposed to stay overnight. Edward said Evelyn called. She said Marlene got her house $135,000.00.

Jazz won
134-100

DATE Saturday March 10-01 PAGE NO. _____

Mild day - Partly cloudy. Read Bruce's write-up in paper. Called him about it.

I went to Bev & Lloyd. Rex stayed the night. He had got her bathed & she ate a little pudding. She is still nauseous. I got her up to use potty chair. I cut Lloyd's hair & vacuumed the floor. Bev was asleep when I left. Rex & Saundra coming back to Bev. They were going shopping for his parents. Bev is weak. I'm concerned if she can't eat enough to sustain her self what can be done to help her. Evelyn came and ate lunch with us. I went with her to R.C. Willey & she had Scott Rawlings help her decide on a computer and she bought one with everything - about $1500.00. He opened a charge account. She left for home and brought her Bruce back to Ogden. Bruce and Brenda came to our place and we went with them to Prairie Schooner & met Bruce & Evelyn there for dinner. I had 3 gift certificates that paid for the meal $124.00 all went home. Marlene called while her mother was here as I got to talk to her. Their home cost $139,000.00. Vera's doctor at the Clinic gave her the down payment $9,000.00. They really like her at the Clinic. She was having a birthday party for Ballard (9yr old).

We talked to Karen Olsen. She is staying with Pauline. She had Vera in a care center for awhile. She had pneumonia. There was a write-up in the newspaper about Bruce Such. It was interesting. We got a couple of copies. I went to bed to watch news on T.V. and went to sleep.

Sunday March 11-01 Westwood Ward Conference. We woke up early in night & by morning we went back to sleep until 7:15. Edward didn't get to the 7:00 Clerk & R.S. - P.H. meeting. I went to the 9:30 testimony meeting. Sue had the impression I would be called and I was to bear my testimony. Several members were called to do the same. We the R.S. met with P.H. in joint meeting. I said closing prayer there and Edward gave opening prayer in S.S. class. We had a real nice Sacrament meeting. Choir sang. Bishop Ellsworth & Bruce Stone Petersen spoke. Pres. Stephens spoke at the one meeting. He alluded to Edward serving in the mission & Omaha Beach during World War II. Later in afternoon Jeanine and three children came to visit a few hours & Ali Tapped for visit. She is pleased. The baby is due in August. I gave the kids each a dollar and Jazz Lake $20.00 to help Sue & Connie with gas money to go to Rexburg on Wednesday. Later we visited Bev & Lloyd. Bev ate a bit more food. Kathryn, Heather, Adam & kids were there. Sue had brought more food. Kathryn, Heather, Adam & kids were there. Sue had brought more rested. Later we visited Howard & Elaine Jensen. I gave her

stove craft supplies that I couldn't use. Howard is going to have back surgery soon. His legs + feet are painful to walk
Dianne done - ate - head. I went to bed by 10:0'Clock. Edward went to sleep in chair + I [illegible] him up at midnight to come to bed.
4/5/28 Monday March 12-01 Partly cloudy. Evelyn called. She traded Tracie Bobbie Bruce at Stitch Craft + Brooke + Clay packed to be able to move next weekend. Edward has been painting in studio today. I made [illegible] today. I gave a bouffed to Jessie + Howard Healey. She doesn't feel to good. Her arm is very swollen. The prednisone she has been using is irritating it. Howard has a sore leg. I went to Bible twice. The Home Care and Hospice care has been there. Beverly keeps getting nauseous. She is taking medicine to help settle her stomach. Ben was there to start the water heater. It malfunctioned + may have to buy another heater. Jennie + two children came to see Bev. (Ted's daughter). Our Bruce called to ask how we are. He had talked to his publisher Lee Nelson. He hasn't read Brian New book yet.

Tuesday March 13-01 Warmer day because the sky is clear
33° and sunshine. Feels like a spring day. After breakfast I washed and dried + folded clothes. Edward was in studio. I hung a lace valance to the family room window. (offsite) I took jello, tapioca pudding and cereal bowls to Bev + Lloyd. They were sitting in the T.V. room and the nurse was visiting Helen. Bev looked a little better today. Kathryn had been there early and changed bedding and had a batch in the dryer. I folded them + put in drawers + closet. I heard water running under the water heater outside. He called Kathryn about it. Bruce called here as he had tried to call Lloyd and no answer. I went to Bev's and Lloyd had Don Bloom take him to Home Depot to buy a water heater and Mr. Bloom was installing it. Lloyd brought milk shakes and Bev was eating some. I put a few pictures in albums and chatted on genealogy. Cloudy late afternoon. I have a head cold. Went to bed early.

43/36 Wednesday March 14-01 Colder day and windy.
Hard to stay outside. Went to Bev's three + Edward was to take water as Mr. Bloom putting new water heater in and a pipe is broken under house. The water has soaked up under neath the laundry room + floor and rug is wet. Bill Knighton loaned them a 2½ gallon water jug to use. Lloyd got a phone call from a collector wanting $5,000 on a credit card + they got another call this morning from a collector that Bev talked to. They don't need the extra pressure + worry with their health problems. I don't know nothing about your finances. Both were giving at each other.
Edward said he didn't feel to perky but he has been in studio today. I called Connie + they (Jordan + baby) were leaving at 1:30 for Las Vegas to stay with Marlene for 2 days.

42° Thursday March 15-01 Mild weather. Sun shone but
27 cloudy early morning. After breakfast I went to Bev's and Kathryn was there taking care of Her mother and the house. Lloyd had gone with Bev to Blood for tests. They got the new water heater hooked up. The guys are to replace the [illegible] leaking pipe this weekend. I went to Stitch and bought baby gift for Kathryn's new grandson. I bought a toilet seat cover at K-mart. Grocery shopped at Vons yard. Edward put cinder blocks + boards + tin under trailer. I helped. Went to Clubhouse for committee. Dusted some with Marie. Evelyn called to let me know she had talked to Marlene + Jordan + Connie got to Las Vegas at 8:0'Clock last night. I had called Mrs. Peterson + Jordan had called to let them know they arrived safely. John called Connie + he said the little boy cried all night for his mother. John + Burke weren't happy they were sent to Las Vegas. The cement slab was poured today for Bleiler house. (Utah Aggies beat Ohio State basketball - 77 - 68)

Rain snow Friday March 16-01 Edward saw Dr. Bryan - X Ray - no collapse shot. Pain from the stroke - he got a prescription to try. (Neurontin 300 mg.) went to drugstore for the medicine. I bought Eucerin lotion for dry skin. We came home at 11:0'Clock or so. ate breakfast. Called Mayo to Virginia to excuse us from dinner. Called Lloyd. All quiet there. Kathryn had been there to bathe Her mother + do housework. Both girls had been to bathe Lloyd. Rain + snow today. We went to Five Points to check on Lloyd's truck. It wouldn't start. It stopped on Rio yesterday in parking lot. Evelyn called. Blake got Her computer together the past few days. Clay + Brooke got moved yesterday into Morgan.

45/32° Saturday March 17, 01 St. Patrick's Day. Sunshine all day. Spring like day. I went to Scott + Jennie's new new home in West Point to baby shower for Kathryn's new grandson. Big group - 40 - or so. She received lovely + useful things. Jennie served a nice lunch. Enjoyed visiting family. Jennie has a lovely home. Joanne said Jana + Matt moved into their new home in Layton yesterday. Joan wants to paint the rooms before they move back in the house. Valerie two daughters before they move back in the house. Valerie two daughters were there to. (Marilyn + Coral + baby). Lorrie all had a grandson

(4 months old) with her. He is Derek Dalla son. Don't know
the status. It was fun to visit everyone. Later I went
to paint store with Evelyn. She bought paint & paper for
the computer room. We went to K-Mart and she bought
clocks & casual shoes. I bought casual shoes. We sat
& had a soda pop & talked. She went home. I stopped at
Bev & Lloyd. I gave them a bowl of homemade Chicken &
noodle soup. Warmed a dish for Lloyd. Bev didn't feel
like eating. Vacuumed the bathroom & put garbage out in
case. Came home & changed clothes & relaxed. Our Bruce
called. He had sent us a clipping of his interview about
his book in the Logan newspaper. It was an
informative article. He had to work today. He said
he had called Burke and Janaline & Connie would be
home about 9:30. They were in Provo.
Edward worked in studio most of the day. He started
taking the new medicine the doctor prescribed. It makes
him groggy.

Sunday March 18, 01 Weather is getting warmer. Edward took
the pill Dr. Bryan ordered. He slept till 9:30 a.m and stayed
groggy most of the day. I was upset with him about that
pill. He is supposed to help his arm & shoulder. I attended the
Relief Society meetings. We ate lunch. I went to Bev & Lloyds & Ken was
there cleaning up the patio & yard. We had cooked cabbage and
Corned Beef. Lloyd ate it. Bev tried to drink an Instant Breakfast
and threw up. I helped her to bed. A worry. Edward came
to see them later. We ate a snack & watched a T.V. program.
We went to bed early.

Monday March 19-01 Edward up early - usual time. I
asked if he took that pill & he said yes but didn't take the
other 2 he takes to sleep at night. So he overdosed the night
before that I wasn't aware of him taking extra pills.
Maybe he learned a lesson. We went to Michaels for
more art supplies. He has a lot of supplies but buys more
every week he says. He says he is trying to sell his pictures.
Stopped at K-Mart for 2 bags fertilizer. Looked at a T.V. stand.
After lunch I went to Bev. Ted, Jenny, Bobbie & Kids were
there. The family is hiring Jenny to stay with Bev & Lloyd
for 4 hrs. a day until Raymond comes to stay the night.
But Bev up awhile to eat pudding & then to bed.
Folded clothes & vacuumed. Evelyn called to ask how

DATE PAGE NO.

Dad was feeling. He has been in studio during afternoon.
I went to bed early.

63°/46° Tuesday March 20-01 First day of Spring mild
Part cloudy at times. Right lung sounds early A.M. But the
Lungs sounded, dried & folded. Edward out in studio. Before
noon we raked the leaves of dry grass & leaves. After lunch
I stopped at Bev's. She was in bed. Kathryn had been
there and bathed & dressed her. The nurse came and Bev told her
to ask the doctor what she could take to help get rid of the
nausea. Lloyd has a pain in his side & he didn't feel good.
The nurse will report to his doctor. Jenny was staying with
them during the afternoon. I went to K-mart and bought
a small T.V. stand. $70.00 Went to Family History Center and
Brian Taylor was there & he got copies of some genology I led.
Also talked to Arline Kennington there. She said Bess
Simmons died early A.M. in hospital. He is very ill - so he
will be alone now for her. They have family. I went to
C.U. to withdraw money for a trip to Las Vegas. Drivery stopped at
Parsons. talked to Rachel Brennville and Brail May at
the store. Stopped at Bev to leave her case of plastic
soups for her to try. She was sitting in rocker.

Wednesday March 21-01 Rain showers at times.
Before breakfast I put fertilizer on the lawn. Rain will
help dissolve the fert. I prepared dinner. Cabbage and
Cornbeef & Veg. I gave some to Marti Knighton Bill Knighton
& I called his CPA in Bountiful & he is going to work on Income
papers. Sent the papers with Marti at 2:30 PM Check to Howard
Hansen (CPA.) Evelyn & our Bruce called to ask how we are.
Brenda had been to S.L. for Primary meeting. I packed my
suitcase. Edward & I visited Bev and Lloyd. Lloyd
talks so quiet I can hardly hear him. Bev said she
threw up this morning. Glad Kathryn was with her. I
hate to leave for a few days. Worry about Edward, Bev &
Lloyd.

Thurs. March 22-01 up at 4:00 o'clock A.M. Bruce & Evelyn picked
me up about 5:00 o'clock A.M. We left Salt Lake Airport about 6:30 A.M.
on Southwest airline. arrived one hour and 15 minutes in Las Vegas.
Marlene got up early to get us. She had to go to work. Evelyn
took Whitney & I to late breakfast at Rosarai Casino. Kids in school.
Came home & hung our clothes up. Whitney drove us around Henderson
and showed us the nice medium size home they are buying $147,000.00

#19

DATE

PAGE NO.

Whitney watched boys while Marlene, Evelyn and I went to the Church house to RS. Birthday dinner. Gracia N. Jones (Asst. Lit. Granddaughter of Joseph + Emma Smith. The Prophet. She was a wonderful speaker. She converted to the LDS. faith. She has a book published.

Emma + Joseph. Later a lovely meal was served. a spinach salad, baby carrots + a filled crepes. a piece of yummy cake. Enjoyable evening. Called Edward Rice Ok.

Friday March 23 01 The weather is lovely warm. Flowers in bloom. No sweaters to wear. Marlene had to work + boys in school. Whit, Evelyn + I went to late breakfast at Skyline. We drove a lot of different areas and looked at model homes. Very Expensive. Looked at Marlene + Whitneys house from outside.

Address: 531 Siberia - Canopy Hills 1 Division of South Fork.

We went to the clinic where Marlene worked and took her late lunch. She got the check from doctors for her down payment.

We ate supper at Lodestar - Whit + Marlene paid. Prime rib.

Saturday March 24 01. Up - dressed and went to a few yard sales. I bought a sport jacket for winter. Marlene got 3 pr of almost new shoes. Came home. We women went grocery shopping at Walmart. Busy store. Whitney watched boys and did some housework. Later Whit, Marlene + Evelyn went to Hope Organizing Store + Bessie's. I watched the boys. They are hard to tend. Wouldn't mind + rough housing with each other. After 7 o'clock got a frantic call from Valerie. She had tried to call Edward all day + evening. She thought he may be in house with a stroke or dead. I gave her Howard Hadley + Bill Knighton phone number. Got 2 calls from Bruce Gibbs as she called him. We tried to reach Blake in Ogden but he was on his way home. Bruce called to ask where the key to the house was - I told him as he was coming to get in. I was really worried. Couldn't use Marlene's phone as they had a lock on it for out going calls + they took the cell phone. Later maybe ½ hour. Bruce called as Jack called home and Edward answered. Edward had gone to Bill + Marti Knightons to watch Jazz game on their big T.V. Later Edward called + I was Relieved. Valerie must of left but got lost. All is ok. Blake lost the race.

Sunday March 25, 01. We ate a nice breakfast at home. We all went to church. But the wind at was fast meeting. Edward called and Valerie + Jack was coming to

DATE

PAGE NO.

to bring him a dinner and to visit and spend some time with him. We enjoyed a roast dinner. watched TV. Nature show and skating.

Monday March 26 01 Evelyn + I was up early. Repacked our suitcases. Ate some toast. Marlene + Whit got up. Said goodbye to kids + her. She + Evelyn were teary. I left them $20.00 to help with expenses of food + gasoline. Whitney took us to airport. We left at 6:30 P.M. Bruce Gibbs came to take us home. Bruce said he checked on Edward Sunday while Jack + Valerie was here. Nice to be home. Later Edward turned water on and we soaked the lawns as I had fertilizer on them. Got clothes washed - dried and hung up. Visited Bev and Lloyd. He is so thin. Bev is having difficulty swallowing - (She doesn't realize it is cancer) Such a worry. She is in bed more than staying up. Jenny is with them during the day. Lloyd couldn't walk Saturday - Leg didn't want to go. Tilly have got his pills put away. (He is taking them wrong - the nurse is going to get some medicine to Bud to help take the discomfort away from his throat. Bruce called while I was at Bev + He called me later as I had called him. Bev is going to be advanced to an Elder in the Priesthood and Bruce is making arrangements of when + who can come either during the week or a Sunday. Bruce said they are in the newly organized ward (9th) new Bsp.

Blake + Jen brought the baby to visit. He is growing and a happy baby! Smiling + making happy sounds. Their home is parked down the road in a big parking lot. Probably move it tomorrow or in a few days.

Tuesday March 27 01 - Jonalene birthday. I fasted to have blood withdrawn for thyroid test at Dr. Wallis office. I saw Jennie Nally. She checked me + gave me 4 weeks supply of Synthroid. Wt. 134#. I stopped at K.T. Bought 2 yds sheers for window. Stopped at C.U. + put $130.42 in savings. Bought a few groceries at Harmons. Ate lunch. Visited Bev + Lloyd. Her throat hurts to swallow. Lloyd's leg is swollen. He has had gout in it. Bev said she is tired. I went to bed early 8:15. Our phone called to chat

Wednesday March 28 01 Rained during the night. Ate breakfast. Edward + I started to put the small table stand together. We had to put different parts together 3 times. By now I didn't feel to good.



Review: 3/22/01 Nadine Henderson, Mesa

EMMA AND JOSEPH: THEIR DIVINE MISSION by Gracia N. Jones

Emma and Joseph: Their Divine Mission is a careful, sensitive history describing the powerful, sustaining relationship that Emma and Joseph shared and their tremendous mutual loyalty through their seventeen years of marriage. In sharing her very personal study of Joseph and Emma, Gracia Jones, great-great-granddaughter of Joseph and Emma Smith, offers readers new understanding into these two very important figures in Church history.

Hardcover	$19.95	SKU# 250696
4 cassettes	$19.95	SKU# 250702

DATE

~~He didn't finish~~ finish the project. I felt to woozy. Carol Brice called to tell me she would pick me up for State meeting. I called her early morning to tell her I didn't feel good & ~~could~~ didn't go. I went to perky and went to bed. Edward ~~could~~ did go. I went to perky and went to bed. Edward stayed up until 10:15 P.M. I sent Chicken soup to Evelyn. Mrs Brace called. They haven't decided what date Bea will be. Edward. His mission papers have been sent to S.L.C.

Evelyn called also Jill ~~Hatton~~ Hewlett R.S. visiting. She said the 3 pictures of Blakes house is in the field. To muddy to get it together - maybe next week.

54/39 Thursday March 29-01 Rained during the night. The grass is greening. Sun shining now. Evelyn called. She said the baby has a bad cold. Jessie sister is tending him.

She also Marlene Hewitt signed for the house yet.

I still don't feel perky. Called at Bess & Lloyds. Kathy answered the phone. She has bronchitis. She was cleaning and dressing the room. They want to get another T.V. to put in a bedroom so Lloyd can lay down and elevate his leg. Sue made jello to take to them this afternoon. It is U.V.P. today but I'm not going. Later in the day I went to Bess & Lloyds & took them jello and pureed strawberries. Jenny & daughter there. Bess ate ½ of tuna sandwich. She is taking medicine to help numb the throat so she can swallow without pain. Lloyd was on the couch with his leg elevated. It is swollen. They have multiple problems. I also went to see them again and took them Bagels. I went to Clubhouse for the commodities. Got bread & rolls. They have them twice a month. Got the income tax papers. Bill Knighton went to Bountiful to get them (Dues 28.1-01) Jazz game. They lost.

Friday March 30-01 Showers today. Edward went to Provo for a mowing blade for mower. It didn't fit. He took it for one. No luck. I used the carpet cleaning machine on kitchen, bathroom and hall carpets. Evelyn called. She was at Christ races. The men are setting Blakes house together. Probably take a month before it is ready to live in. Taping painting flooring heat & carpet. We mowed the grass for the first time this year. I went to bed early as I was tired. Edward watched T.V.

56/32 Saturday March 31-01 Nice weather. Turn clocks ahead 1 hour tonight. We were up early. Went to a yard sale. Edward bought lawn mower. We went to an Estate sale and Edward bought more frames & pictures. I got bowls & pillows.

DATE

PAGE NO.

Evelyn came & went to town to have mower & lawn to be repaired but one clerk & 10 people in line. Will take it in monday. Bought line for weed eater at Andersons. Took Evelyn to the Estate Sale and the owners had everything packed in the vehicle to haul away. We went to Christ races and Blake lost leg 4 weeks. We went to the stables and talked to Scott & Vera Mae Rowland from View Idaho. So good to visit with them.

1st time Sue seen Blake smoke & drink beer. Bed habits to bed. Come home and Evelyn got more information on genology. Grace didn't feel good. She had threw up. She is pooped. We went to see Bess & Lloyd. Kathryn & nurse there. Lloyd had chest pain and threw up. Kathryn called Hospice nurse. She gave him some morphine. Beverly had threw up & she was pooped and tired. Such a sad thing. Both with cancer & more health problems arises. Kathryn is so helpful to take care of them. cleaning diapers - bathing. dressing. feeding. Her brothers help but she does the personal and intimate care. She said that falls on daughter.

Sunday April 1-01 High clouds but mild. The time change is to be adjusted to our body clocks. I called Evelyn to tell her the Hospice lady secured a wheelchair for Lloyd & we didn't need Jessie wheelchair. Jessie wheelchair has to be returned to her leader. The race is about 3 o'clock today. I talked to Kathryn and she got her parents dressed and fed. They don't eating much and staying up very long. Both are weak. Evelyn stopped by after lunch. She was going to the races with the family in. The little boys (Drake & Cassidy) are feeling better. Edward and I have watched Howard Conference on T.V. Enjoyed the messages and strives to live better. Edward & I went for a ride to visit Bob Olsen in Willard but road blocked for repair & we went for a ride west of here to look at the land counters. We came on home and I stopped to see Bev. She was sitting in the chair. Started to feel nauseous & I helped her to bed. She said she gets hungry but afraid to eat for fear of throwing up. She can't chew meat unless it is ground up. She said her legs are weak. She wondered why the cancer tumor didn't show up when she had gall bladder surgery. She asked she could get surgery to remove the tumor. I try to talk positive to her. Lloyd was at work in the vehicle. Sue & Bruce called. They plan on ordaining Ben next Sunday at 5:30.

PAGE NO.

DATE Monday April 2-01

5?/48 Light rain early. Mild weather. After breakfast I went to Sears and left the lawn mower to be repaired. Bought a bedspread at Sears. Went to Credit union + put money in savings. Sent bills in mail and grocery shopped at Harmons. Stopped at Bevs and Kathryn + Vaughn lady was there. I stopped at Bevs late afternoon. Lincare" brought Lloyd a hospital bed + Ted was helping put the bed in middle bedroom Kathryn + Jennie had taken the big bed outside. Lloyd has to keep his leg elevated. We + Bev visit eating very much. She walked a little way in house but her legs are weak. I helped her to bed + folded laundry. Our Bruce called + he was so excited Pat Nelson sent him an E-mail. He really liked Bruce "Mary" book + sending him a contract and going to put it with hard cover + pretty pictures + have it in the Book Fair and wants Bruce there. $16.95 sale price. We are so pleased for him. He had lots of reject letters for a long time. He wants us there for Bishop ordination next Sunday. Evelyn also called. She had called earlier. She boys won the District race yesterday. Phyllis Langston visited us awhile. She gave us a box of Ranch crackers. Cold wind tonight.

Tuesday April 3-01 Overcast day. Few sprinkles. Edward got to light kicked when looking up. After breakfast I went to Bevs. She + Lloyd were sitting in family room. Kathryn was there + she was upset as she broke a flower container + the dirt was on the rug. Her dad had messy diaper + she had to get him cleaned up. Elsa getting her mom dressed. I came home and got my big vacuum and he dumped garbage can. I got the floor vacuumed and dusted the furniture. Folded clothes. She combed their hair, fed them and made the beds. The nurse came + she is sending one of the Hospice women to come more often + earlier to help with Lloyd. She suggested to have a catheter for him as he can't change his diaper + he has a sore bottom from sitting in wet diapers. She is trying to regulate his medicine. Kathryn suggested assisted living + they both refused and got upset. Jennie is being paid $1100 a month to watch them during the day. Don't know who pays. Kathryn doesn't feel good. She was planning on seeing Dr. Mickelsen today. She + Barry have been looking at houses. I went to church house for R.S. as I thought today was Wednesday. Later I returned curtains to L.D.S. Put gas in car. Cleaned out 3 dresser drawers. talked to Evelyn + we leave for St George 3 way until 7+ way.

PAGE NO.

DATE Wednesday April 4-01

49°/35 Mostly Cloudy but mild. Went to Bevs and she was sick and threw up + then felt better. She is smoking more each day. Kathryn, Bev + Ted were there. The baby gal had been there and had Lloyd cleaned + dressed. Helps a lot. Edward + I cleaned the cupboards in laundry room. Found lawn mower charger. Went to Bevs again + Lloyd's two sisters came to visit. Joni Arellano called. She had talked to Wynona Hagen in hospital. She has pancreatic cancer. She is going to the daughters to stay awhile. Edward has worked cleaning frames and framing his pictures. I went to church house to quilt. No thread or needles in cupboard. I went to Smiths to buy them. Few ladies quilted + then had R.S. meeting. Lesson on raising children or grand-children. Marked scriptures. Refreshments strawberry shortcake. Candy easter eggs. Home at 6:30. Raining in evening. Read.

Thursday April 5-01 Partly sunny. Mild. Sent 2 returns for income tax. Went to Bevs. Kathryn was there. Helped her make bed + fold clothes. Hospice gal was there to take care of Lloyd. Kathryn bathed + dressed her mother. Bev changing the TV center for the bedspread - shown a shirt of Kathryn. Edward didn't feel good early. He is light headed. He is in studio now. Evelyn called. She + Bruce went to temple last evening. Men working on Blakes house. Dad is sick. Nana had cold. Kathleen has cancer female organs. Going to doctor + will need hysterectomy. He is going to St George with Bruce + Ray Saturday for house raising. Evelyn had computer class. It is melissa Lair's kitchen shower. Bruce Miller boss. Rula - Her husband has lung cancer. I went to Bevs + Lloyds to help. Jenny left + I stayed. Came home and ate. Riley + Brooke came. He showered + dressed. They were waiting family to go to dinner. I went to Carols for R.S. Presidency meeting. Home at 9:0'clock. Edward and Bruce called to ask how we are. Edward went to Readjust mortuary to viewing of his friend Ken Brown - (Cancer) He said the children is giving Edward the paint supplies of Ken. He + Edward had painting in common. Edward went to Michaels + Vangegaks. He stopped at Club house + he ate at the pot luck dinner. Three few people there invited him. He enjoyed the food. Rain during night.

Friday April 6-01 Rain. Heavy at times. We went to Sunday School. Edwards Sale - Valerie + Brent there. Not to much or very many people. Bought a few items. Address book, guide book. 2 tapes + etc. Called Kim to ask about his folks as I heard the ambulance come in about 8:0'clock A.M. Worked in home while it rained. Sun came out about 4:0'clock. Bruce called. He received his loan contract. Signed it + sent it back. Vista 107 of sales. Not much. I went to Bevs. She was asleep. Jenny said she has slept

DATE PAGE NO.

most of the day. Lloyd was sitting up watching T.V. I slept
Due to bathroom later. She stayed up. she left for Lillian &
Joy Miller came to visit for the evening. We enjoyed them.
Evelyn called to say she had talked to Marlene. Dallan
had to have 2 root canals & Derek has to have repair on the
fillings and bump on neck. Dr. said the problem was caused
when he was circumcised & can be corrected. Kids are out
of school for 6 weeks & going to have the health problems
taken care of now. They received the papers to be signed
for the house they were buying - but the amount was listed
higher than they agreed so she sent them back.

April 7, 01 Saturday Stormy day. Rain. Strong South wind. Dark
cloudy. Worked in House. Evelyn came at lunch time. She had
been to the computer class. Later she and I went to Jessie may
and Walmart. We went to Jennie Payne house (early) to welcome a
shower. She received lots of items. Went to see family. Jennie
served lots of food and a big variety. We didn't get home
until 6:30 P.M. Jennie said they have sold their trailer
house & will move in their house in a week. They have been
painting etc. Marion & Richard just got back from St. George.
He bought a small motor home to travel in during the summer.
Evelyn said she feels like she is getting a cold. She went home.
Edward said he went to Bev. She was in bed but talked to him.
He said Lloyd talks so low he can't hear what he says.
Marlene called this morning. She is fine. She was at Dallans
baseball game. He has to go to the dentist Monday. Derek has to go
to a surgeon in a week. Whitney's suit had arrived from his airline.
Whitney had bought a new mower - Home Depot & gate & pans.
Our Bruce called. They plan on a B.B. ~~on~~ on Sunday at 4:30 P.M.

April 8, 01 Sunday 2" snow on ground. Colder weather &
We went to two meetings. We went to Cache Valley. We
visited Bernice & Barry Perkins. She is feeling better & looks better
now. They were sent to Nevada to visit family. We went to
Nannie for B.Q. & etc. Connie, Kyle, Burke, Geraldine & kids were
there. Later, Stake High councilmen, Bsp. Erickson, counselor & Ben's
P.H. leader Karla & Edward, Burke stood in circle while Bruce
ordained Ben to Melc-P.H. A solemn but joyful occasion.
Ben is awaiting his mission call. Later we went to Bruces.
We read Ben's Patriarchal Blessing, Bruce took contract & visited
awhile. We took our goodbyes & drove home. Burke passed us
on the freeway. We stopped and visited Bev & Lloyd awhile.

DATE PAGE NO.

He was to have to stay overnight. I had called Kathryn the morning
and she had to get Bev to come and help get Lloyd to bed.
Lloyd had a bowel accident on bedding - himself & floor so they had
to do a cleanup. Bev was distressed because she couldn't help.
I thought she was tired but had eaten dinner. Donna had
migraine. Edward called Bruce to let him we got home alright.

April 9, 01 Monday. Cool day. need a sweater. Edward saw Dr. Edwards
& had blood drawn at hospital for thyroid check up. He went to Ridgeline
Clinic to have them take a copy of my medical card to submit my
bill for Colonoscopy. We picked the lawn mower up at Sears. I went
to Evelyn to quilt on my quilt. Jean Ellsworth & Carol Purdue helped.
Evelyn called from work but she doesn't feel good. may go home early.
She said Bruce said it was really cold in St. George & it was
stormy traveling. Kathryn brought the bedspread, skirt & sheets.
I'm having them cleaned. She said her mother didn't like her
to take them. Kathryn said they needed cleaning and she would
store them until Bev wanted them. I told Kathryn if her
mom wanted them back I would give them to her. I put
some items in bathroom & bedroom to start spring house cleaning.

5/3 April 10-01 Tuesday Sunshine - not Warm. Edward
3 mowed the grass. It is thick & tight I edged the lawn.
Lawn mower doesn't have much power. I cleaned walk-
mirrors in our bedroom and bath. Cleaned carpets in both bedroom
& bathroom and family room. Hung drapes - dusted in our bedroom.
I made my Beef Soup. took a bowl full to Bev & Lloyd.
Maybe they can process some for Bev. Kathryn cut & permed Bevs
hair this morning. Buddy & little girl (Bailey) stayed the day.
Evelyn called from work. She isn't feeling to good yet. She
said David got electrical work done at Blaker House. Building
inspector was to be there today. She said Marlene & Whitney
signed the papers for the house & Whitney has started to move
things from the apartment. He is excited about the house.
I went to Evening meeting at Church House. The message was
"teaching by the Spirit." Terry & Marion Slater are good teachers.

April 11-01 Wednesday Mild weather. Partly cloudy.
Evelyn called & she went to doctor and she had Bronchitis &
taking an anti-biotic. She went to bed most of the day. She called
early morning. She sounded more rested. I worked in house
& put the bedrooms straight. They are clean. I returned towels to Sears
for a refund. Left a load of items to D.I. Grocery shopped at
Wangsgards. Barbara Bingham was at the store and we had

DATE PAGE NO.

a long visit. She is taking Prednisone and her face is
bloated & she looks teary. She had cataract eye surgery &
is having problems and has to see a specialist in S.L.C.
Edward has been working in Studio. While I come home
a big vase with a plant & rocks & a Betta fish (blue) and
two bags of sugar cookies. I called and thanked him. He
didn't feel very well. He had been to visit Lloyd & Bev.
I went to Bud & Lloyds. She was in bed and had some
stomach pains. Lloyd said he didn't feel good. He never
complains. Kathryn was there. She is feeling better.
I stopped at the cleaners to pick up the bedspread. (5-31-60)
At the supper I went to see Marie Knighton but she was
in bed. She has blood pressure problems and the doctor
is trying to get it down. She has a doctor appointment next
Monday. Evelyn called again. I told her I would prepare
Easter dinner next Sunday for the family.

43-32 April 12-61 Thursday Rain - snow - colder. We attended
temple session that morning. (Ward temple day.) Arlene & Don Kensington
were in our session. As we were going to the car Marian & Richard Gaig
were. We had brief conversation with Marian. After lunch Edward Lloyd
put long bedroom curtains & put bedskirt on bed. The spread isn't big
enough. Will do for awhile. I called at Evelyns house. No answer.
She must be at work. She was at work & came home not feeling good.
I went to Bev & Lloyds. He came at three o'clock. Edward
watched the Jazz game and they lost by a lot. Four playing from there.

April 13, 61 Friday Sun shine and getting warm. Worked in
garden. Hung 2 shower curtains & third the old one in garbage.
Washed & dried clothes. Edward was groggy from the pills he
is taking for dizziness. We flew more zips by afternoon.

57/31 I went to Bev & Lloyds & Kathryn was there. We & Bob moved the
~~hospital~~ hospital bed in family room for Lloyd as he can't walk &
to put in middle bedroom. Bev was upset and mad as they had
to move the couch in bedroom. Lloyd looked real bad.
Later in the day I went there again & he had regained his
color and could wiggle his feet. Bev is nauseous and she
received her medicine from drugstore to help her. She doesn't eat
very little. She went to sleep while I was there. Jenny brought
Red 3 birds and they colored & decorated easter eggs & watched
Videos. I went to Bird meyers & bought fertilizer and flowers
~~Pansy - Snapdragon - rose bush~~. I planted the Rose bush. Spent
$25.00. Mary Anderson came and visited awhile. Tom gave the

DATE PAGE NO.

update about Evelyn & I talked on phone. She was tired and
not feeling very well. She said it was been a long tough week.
Mr. plans on coming here tomorrow. I talked to Valerie. She had
talked to Freda & she had been in Montana. LaRue is staying
with Rudean & Wayne. They are working on the house so they can
get moved in. Richard Cook had the heart surgery and getting
along. Their daughter-in-law (Rick's wife) had emergency appendix
surgery. Glen Dana Young got married April 11 - & at least
have to a young lady Pete has a 6 yr. old boy. They live
in Tooele. He just dumped the girlfriend he brought here.
He was devastated. She knows Glen and Dana & thought they
would marry. Bud & Mary called. They leave Arizona on Sunday be here Tuesday
April 14 - 61 Saturday Ben is 49 yrs old today. Partly cloudy but
warmer. Worked in house. Prepared potatoes - Ham - jello and
pecan cracker crust for dessert tomorrow. I went to Bev and Lloyd.
Elaine was there & Kathryn coming. Bev had a pain in her stomach &
I gave her the pain pill she wanted. She didn't eaten breakfast because
of the pain. Lloyd looked a little better & he ate breakfast. I told
them Bud & Mary would be here next week. Evelyn called. He
was going to bed for awhile. She had gone over to Clays & Brooke. They
had taken Grace to the Easter egg hunt & he got a basket with a
bunny in it. Ed & Bruce came to Ogden last night and bought
a vacuum. I took a piece of Salmon loaf & some cake to Jessie &
Howard Healey. Marie Knighton called - she is feeling a little better.
Our Bruce called. The boys got home from D.C. They had a
good time. He asked what the would be doing for Easter. I
told him we were going to be home as Evelyn & family would be
here. I worked the ground in the flower bed. Tired. Went to bed early.

57/26 April 15-61 Sunday Easter day - Lovely warm weather.
I finished the preparations for dinner. We went to church. I
came home at D.S. time & put food in oven. John & Sherrie Watson
and family were our Sacrament meeting program. They did well.
He is a Junior Rep. + etc. Now Stake mission leader. Then we
got home Clay, Brooke & Grace were here. Grace is saying more
words. Bruce, Evelyn, Kaleb, Adriana, Blake, Jen & Cassidy came.
We enjoyed a Ham - Roast - Salads, potatoes - deviled. Kaleb &
Blake enjoyed the egg entertainment & later on on porch & Blake
hunted our T.V. & VCR up. It is setting on the new low stand. They
left & went to Mr & Mrs Arlene & Clays & Brooke went to Blondy's to
in Colesville. Evelyn & Bruce left at 6 o'clock. Don't feel home with her.
Edward & I visited Bev & Lloyd. He can't walk anymore. Ed was there.

DATE PAGE NO.

Bev said she felt a little better + ate a little - Kathryn, Larry + one of the boys had been there + fixed dinner.

April 16-01 Monday Lovely warm spring day. We went to Radio Shack and bought the satellite dish etc. Probably be installed this week. Planted pansy and snapdragon. Washed clothes. Went to sis + Lloyds and took them Easter cake. Bev was in bed. She was nauseous + gagged. She said "I wish I could get better". She said it hurt to swallow. I feel sad that Sis + Lloyd are so ill. Lloyd has congestion and had a heart pain. Jenny called Kathryn to ask about what medicine to give him. A spray on the tongue + pain stopped. Both can't help each other. Sad situation. Cancer is progressing in both of them.

I cleaned front porch + put lawn chairs in back yard.

Jessie + Richard Dailey ate supper with us. They brought us candy. Evelyn called from work. She felt good today. She said Marlene got settled in their home.

Mrs Bruce called to chat. Brenda has a cold. She goes back to work tomorrow + Nate goes to school after Easter holiday. He said Bev paid his car off.

April 17-01 Tuesday Unseasonably warm. Left windows open at night. Went to Bev + Lloyds. He is on oxygen 2 LPM. Bev was sick all day. I hate to see them ill + will get worse.

Bud + Mary got in Ogden today. They are at Kay Inn Motel on West 12th St. They had been to visit sis and Lloyd quite awhile + then came here for a while. We changed the furniture around the family room. Bud + Mary have dark tan + sandblended hair for Bud. They look good + good to see them.

April 18-01 Wednesday Another really warm day. We got the lawn mowed + edged. I went to Cache Valley with Bud + Mary. We went to Richmond Cemetary to Mom + Dads graves. Drove up High Creek + discussed our old neighbors + friends + what we did as kids. Saw our old home. Fond memories of it. Drove thru Car - Bill Larsen's visit home. Visited Sherwin Larsen at garage for ½ hr. Talked + laughed. Went to Franklin for Bette Tuckett for Bev + Lloyd. Stopped in Ogden Park + visited Bruce, Brenda + Boys. Read Bev's mission letter + instructions of what clothing to buy. Enjoyed our visit there. Bruce told us lots of jokes. Came home + got Edward. (He didn't want to go to Cache Valley) + Joe took Bud + Mary to dinner at Chuck A Rama. Good food. Visited. Came home. Edward watched Jazz basketball game.

DATE PAGE NO.

Wednesday April 19-01 Nice weather. Little cooler. Edward went to Radio Shack for the Satalite Dish + Receiver. Went to Prepare to have Oxygen gage adjusted. Bev + the Oxygen repairmen came and checked + replaced items. The Oxygen Concentrator. It malfunctioned late last night + the portal one also. Later I went to Five Points to get my medicine at drugstore and orange at Wangsgaards. Visited Carrie Wallerton a few minutes. Went to Bev + Lloyds house. Lloyds two sisters came to visit them + brought lunch. Bev got nauseous + had to go to bed. The nurse + both girls had lunch there. Bev was drowsy all afternoon. I took them some jello. Later Howard + Jessie Dailey took us to dinner at Rainbow Cafe + their granddaughter waited on us. She was cute girl. Name is Devon. Bud + Mary said their good-byes to Bev - Lloyd + us this morning. They left about 10:00 o'clock.

Friday April 20-01 Cooler - Rain showers + thunder.

39° Changed furniture in family room. Changed bedding - Laundry done. Edward in studio painting. Evelyn called last night and Kathleen had the twin boys at Nielsen's med. center. All went well. Results with determine if the cancer was removed. Ray + Eva were with her. Evelyn + Bruce went to meeting about cell towers. Things are delayed again. Jen called from Ca. + they said they couldn't get to their place until Saturday - another delay. I went to Bev. The hospice girl was there to help with Lloyd and a young lady social worker was there as was Kathryn. She had taken care of her mother and was cleaning cupboards. I went to Bev + Lloyds and the social worker talked to them about funerals. Bev has changed her mind and not being buried in Box between mother + Dad at Richmond but by Lloyd in cemetary. I was surprised. Lloyd wants a military service and Bev a graveside service. She said each has $4,000.00 insurance policy. Bev is smoking heavy. It gives her comfort.

Saturday April 21-01 Cooler. Partly sunny at times.

Frank Black the Satalite installer came today to get up the dish + 2 receivers for 4 T.V. crawled under mobile home + ran cable to the receivers + splitters. Cut more than we thought.

Evelyn came at noon. We ate lunch. She was visited by Jen's teacher who is a Professional Researcher + found our Grandfather's mother Nancy Wife in a Professional Research + found our Grandfather's mother Nancy Wife in a Professional Research + found our Grandfather's mother Nancy Wife in a Professional Research

Going to give her some money for my share of research. Later we went to Bob & Vicki + then board. She needs to measure what she needs. Edwardian children + Holly. Hector his girlfriend. come to see their grandparents. Lloyd is failing fast. He sees so little. Very depressed. Bev having a hard time to swallow. She is eating very much. Kathy, Charlie + Linda were there. Larry + Kathy drove for the entertainment center. Edward + I helping a little trying to learn how to use the remote controls. Jessie + Howard Hedley came to visit + she showed us some things to do.

Sunday April 22-01 Colder day + N.E. wind. Edward + I went to our Block meetings. About 45 or so ladies in R.S. mtg. Neil + Bessie McCrary were our speakers at Sacrament mtg. Valerie invited us to dinner. I took the tossed green salad + potato casserole + she had the rest of the meal which was delicious. Later Jack + Edward sat in front room + visited. Valerie + I sat at kitchen table and talked. Mike went downstairs to watch T.V. Brand I sang "I am a Child of God". We came home by 7:30 as we didn't take oxygen tanks with us. Sun shone late afternoon. I called Lloyd three A.M. + his voice was very weak. When we came home they had company at their place.

60°/36 Monday April 23-01 Little warmer and sunshine. Edward + I went to Bev. Lloyd looked + felt better today. He was vomiting + chilling Sunday. Bev didn't feel good + she looked peaked. Kathryn was there and the Nagaiwa Bath nurse. (A young man.) Edward has crawled under the house several times to re-hook up the Satellite lines. It is going to be hard + stiff. He paid the installer $20 to come + then he crawled under. Don't know what Edward has done. He discovered the water heater has a leak or a pipe to it. The plumber called + can't come until tomorrow. We have the water shut off. I went to Family History for 3 hrs. looking at films + books. (Martin Hansen Rose) Got information. Transferred some money to checking at Credit Union. Stopped at grocery store. Called Visiting office about a bill at Dr. Nicholsen. They didn't have my new insurance card numbers + code. Woke up at 11:30 p.m. Light flashing on T.V. Receiver in bedroom. Couldn't shut it off. Same thing on Receiver in family room. Checked T.V. in Studio. Finally at 12:30 I went to bed. Pulled covers over my head to keep light out of my eyes. Went to sleep. Head underwater heater. Turned Hotwater off. Edward called plumber. Can't come until tomorrow.

Tuesday April 24-01 Warm weather. Sunshine. Nice. The water is still off. Called plumber. He came at 3:15. He is an Englishman. Edward got Alan Christensen to come and check the T.V. The light blinks if there is a message on T.V. for us to read + then we have to use the remote and then erase it. Had to learn to use Satellite Dish. I cussed Edward for changing the hookup. Wasn't his fault. Nikki Christensen brought us a piece of German Choc. Cake. They visited us awhile. I went to Bev + nurse and bath taken there. Lloyd didn't eat. Said he lost his appetite. He is failing. Bev doesn't eat much either. Evelyn called and Bruce went to S.L. to bring Kathleen home. Amy had Kathleen car and house key. They didn't answer phone to tell them to get Kathleen + valet they want to get the house key. Amy didn't even come out to car to talk to her mother. Bruce was upset with Amy. Eva Wiles was coming to stay with Kathleen. (Her aunt). I mowed the grass + put sprinklers on to water it. I bathed after supper + went to bed and read awhile and went to sleep. Didn't hear Edward come to bed. He stayed up until after Jazz basketball game. They won.

40°/44° Wednesday April 25-01 Barely warm sunshine day. Opened the windows to let fresh air in. Opened closet doors to air out. Got Edwards hair cut and laundry done. Went to Bev + Lloyd failing fast. He was vomiting - not eating. Both nurse there. Bev in upset with worry about Lloyd. Nurse told her that Boyd is "on his journey home". Vital organs are slowing. Kathryn called her sister at Bev's request. Later Kay, Saundra, Sharon Bobbie + Jenny + Russell came. Edward + I went again. I replanted some Sweet Williams + fertilized bushes out front. Talked to Bill Knight in Marti at store. Langston Cove neighbors have their home up for sale. Don't know what they are planning on.

Thursday April 26-01 Hot day for April. Nice. Edward felt tired early morning but he is under trailer to repair the insulation. Hard for him as he has to lay on his back and look up. I chatted on Bev + Lloyd. He vomited enough to take him awhile to sit awhile. Bev in bed as she has a bad headache. Is much stress. Kathryn, Jenny + Ted and Aaron were there. Son had been to see them. I went to D26 meeting at museum. Lovely lunch was served. Lesson + history was given. I washed car. Nice

DATE PAGE NO.

Ann raised 50¢ ($1.50). Bought a few groceries at Stop & Shop. Stopped at Bev and left the can of deviled ham. Bev now and Edward was under trailer trying to repair the insulation and looking up made him faint. He finally crawled out & I helped him into the house. He got very sick, throwing up, bowel movement, chilling & sweating and passed. Wanted for a couple hours. He finally rested & ate fruit, cheese & roll. He can't do that any more. We will have to hire to have work done. I went to Bev & Lloyd looked better - at least not sick - throwing up. Bev was eating a sandwich and potato chips. She has a headache. She is worried. Ruth & Charlie just got there. Charlie flew in from Calif.

Bruce called to ask how we are. He has gotten favorable response on his new book (to be published) inquiries.

Ed and Fami & husband got in a wreck & banged up. Car had $300 in damage. Not their fault.

Friday April 27-61 Warmer day. High clouds. Edward feels better today. He has stayed in house & read. After breakfast I crawled under house and found the canning jars & we threw away junk. I made chicken-noodle soup & took a bowl of soup to Bev & Lloyd. She had taken a muscle relaxer that Kathryn gave her and relaxed her to much. She couldn't use her legs. Going to cut the pill down. She has a cord in neck that hurts her. Lloyd said his legs hurt. He was upset that he couldn't get outside as the girls can't lift him out of bed. Ruth, Bobbie, Jen & Kathryn was there. I got my laundry washed, dried & folded.

Talked to Evelyn that morning. She had training in Beautiful today. Edward & I went to Murray to see Blake & Jean's home. They were there to show us. It is very nice. Open area. All white walls - 3 bedroom - two baths. Walk in closets. Double vanity in master bedroom. The garage has yet to be built. The baby can sit up and he scoots across the floor. He smiles all the time. He is a happy baby. Rocks like Blake. Evelyn said Bruce got the supervisor job at the middle school. Bruce went to hospital to get Kathleen to take her home tonight. We visited Darrell & Adelyn. They got the cellar pole. It was installed yesterday. The company is going to build a tree room & needed to install the conductive equipment. She said the sisters are going to Melissa's reception in Milford & then going to St George to Maria & Richard's.

DATE PAGE NO.

We stopped at Home Depot to get a few long screws. We ate hamburger & drink at Carls Jr. Our Bruce called to ask how his dad was feeling. He has to work tomorrow.

Saturday April 28, 61 up early. By 9-0'clock A.m. I was at the Stake Center to attend Women Conference. Our speaker 79/59 were Janice Doug. Kap Berry. They were excellent. A workshop was held and I attended the one given by Calvin Stephens. (Brunhilda Cavins). He is always excellent speaker. A nice lunch was served. I spent time at Bev & Lloyd. He is in a Coma. The nurse came & gave more morphine. All the kids & family were there. They have been for weeks at time. Kathryn is emotionally & physically drained. Bev is taking it hard and she is so thin & not eating much. Evelyn came in afternoon. We went to Bev & Lloyd home. We went to Shopko & the dollar store. She bought Runis for Davids birthday.

I went to Bev. later. no change. Wind & snow at Roy coming in from Hawaii. He has returned their calls.

62° Sunday April 29-61 Partly cloudy - cooler. I went to Bev's Hearty. Lloyd in Coma. Bev was lonely as well as everyone but Charlie. He won on potato & we chatted awhile. Edward didn't feel to perky. We went to Sacrament meeting. I attended Blake meetings. We stopped at Bevs. Lloyd had rallied a few minutes. She bathed & dressed him. He isn't breathing as hard this afternoon. Ruth, Jenny & Ria were there. Kathryn was going home. All the kids staying at night. Evelyn called afternoon. Kids had dinner with them. Dace was out with his grandpa. Blake & Jen & baby working in their house. Evelyn was going to take a nap. Went to Bevs and Ted was there. Lloyd sucked water thru a straw. Bev stood by his bed and asked if he knew her. He whispered "Yes" Ted said "I love you" "do you love me"? He whispered "yes". Ted said When I come home Lee & Mark Stenger was there. He came to visit with them. He still farms. He will be 87 yrs old in may. She gave me some asparagus she picked in the dried bean field.

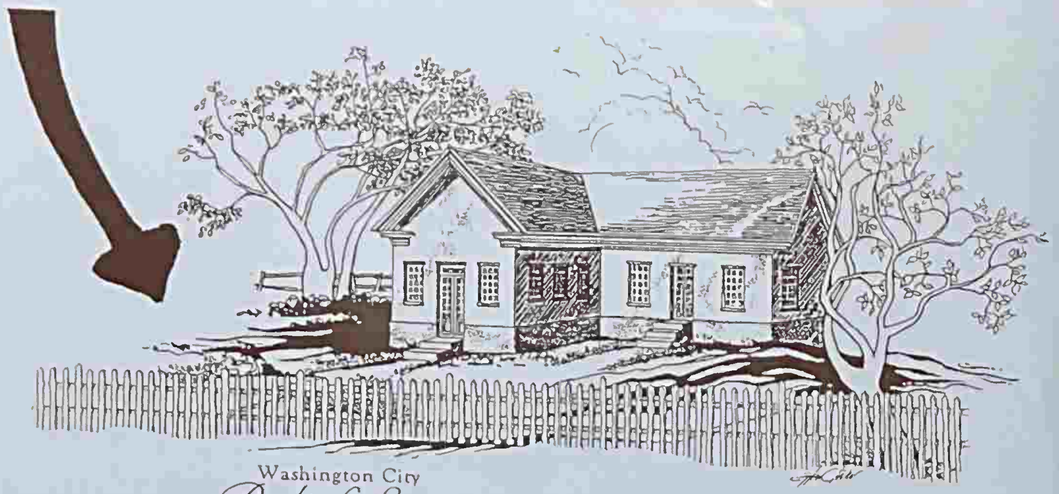
76/46 Monday April 30-61 Nice weather. Edward doesn't feel to spry. Stomach still upset. He ate good. He helped me change bedding & valances. I vacuumed & dusted. I went to Bevs and Kathryn & both nurse was there. He shook & talked Lloyd. He can still sip little water. He tried to tell them something. Bev doesn't feel good. Stress & cancer. Grace young called to say she & Mark was coming to visit us today. Evelyn called to ask about her dad. She has doctor appointment

DATE _____ PAGE NO. _____

to have time maker looked at tomorrow. She said the
mas are laying the carpet at Blaker & they are starting to
put stone in bottom to Road to house. She said Bride
got a list of topics for them. Greda & Russon Dave stopped by for
30 minutes. They had been to Logan to the university to check
about schooling. She said her mother (Edna) didn't remember to do
anything - open trunk, her teeth - etc. She lives with Rudean & Wayne.
I mowed & trimmed the lawns. took Jill to Bev & Ted - Lloyd
is the same. He had a letter for 5 days. He looks bad.
Tuesday May 1 01 Windy & cooler - had haircut at Becky Knight's
(8.00) went to C.U. Checks were deposited. Withdrew money &
got to St George. Paid bills. Bought groceries - talked to
Elena Brule at Wangsgards. He looks good. told him
about Bev & Lloyd. He said Colfax has arthritis & a bad
foot. She & he golfs at times. Stopped awhile at Bev &
Lloyds. No change. Dorothy (Lloyds sister) was there -
Edward painted awhile. We watched the Jazz lose their game
by 30 points. I went to bed and read. Bruce called to say
he sent a copy of his book cover. He has mixed feelings about it.
Wednesday May 2-01 Lloyd died at 4:15 p.m. Riley Moffat
got here by late morning. He gave his dad a priesthood blessing
and shortly thereafter Lloyd passed away. I took Dora there
several times. I went to church house to help quilt or my
quilt. Checked on Lloyd & went to afternoon R.S. meeting when
I went back to Bev's he had passed away. I came home
and we got dressed and went to Melissa Law & Spencer
Webster wedding reception in West Point. We visited a lot
of family. We stopped at Bev. She was sleeping - Kathryn
gave her a sleeping & pain pill. She roused enough to eat
some food. Ted & Riley are staying the night. Kathryn is
exhausted. She has been a excellent caring daughter and
the boys have been helpful.
Thursday May 3-01 Nice weather - washed, dried &
packed clothes for trip to So. Utah. Mowed & watered
the grass. Visited Bev awhile & family. Bev is sad
& sickly. Such a worry. They met at Mortuary to make
funeral arrangements. Decided on a casket & flowers. He will
be buried in his military uniform with a reciving at chapel
of flowers and military service at graveside on Monday May 7.

DATE _____ PAGE NO. _____

Friday May 4-01 to Monday 7-01 We went to Morgan and left
our car, had went to St. George, visited with Bruce & Evelyn.
Bruce had a school meeting on Saturday. They had reservations at
Holiday Inn. We stayed with Betty & Dermit Argyle. He fun to be
with them. Ben 3 yr. for was to be there. On Saturday Evelyn went
with us to Enterprise, Nevada (Hamilton) to visit Billy, Michele & Kevin.
He looks good. He showed us her future home (Needs lots of repair.) Edward
likes the big home her brother in law is almost through building (36 sq. ft.)
Big yard. Upon hill with cedars. We enjoyed our visit with them.
We lunched at Argyle. They took us to dinner at Mesquite. We also
visited Judy Hand in Washington. They have a nice home
upon a steep hill. They will go to Montana 1st of June. Used to
live there. We went riding all around Washington, Bloomington
etc. Went to Solar Reef where Dermit's daughter Kay is going to
build a new home. Probably $300,000. We went to Church
visited Rua at care center. Out to dinner - more sightseeing.
We left St. George monday morning. Got home at 5 o'clock.
Edward bought Bruce & Evelyn's meal in Provo & ~~paid~~ paid
for gas in car. I visited Bev & Ted. Bev could only go to
Tuesday of Lloyds as she got sick & vomited at home when Sandra
brought her home. Ted said a nice crowd of people & saw
friends & family. Bev is so weak & thin. I am concerned.
Her Bruce called. We are to be at Logan temple by 5:00 Clock on Tuesday.
Got known watered. Hilda & Martie came over to visit. The
Park roads are being blacktopped - Have to park car by Evelyns.
Evelyn birthday gift is set of dishes & pictures.
Tuesday May 8-01 Lovely weather. Getting clothes washed
& dried & hung in closets. Tried to call Betty & Dermit
since last night & this morning - No answer. He was
waiting results from his PSA test. If high he needs
surgical treatment & concerned from them all & Betty's cough
is worse. Edward & I drove to Logan. Stopped at
Ruthsons to leave a small picture. Drove to temple
and waited 45 min. for Brenda, Jody, Mat, Connie & Dawn.
Bruce & Ben already there. We went through a session to be
with Ben to get his Endowment. Later they were going to Stephen
to eat. We didn't go as it was late & I didn't want to drive
thru canyon at dark. We stopped at Arbys & then home at
9:00 Clock. The park black topped our roads.
Wednesday May 9-01 David 26th birthday. Warm
weather. Edward went to town for art supplies. He



Washington City
Relief Society
Building 1875

Special thanks and recognition is given to the following for their generous support of this project.

Kim Bell and the XYZ Construction Co. Inc.
Dennis Church and the Dennis Church Masonry
Interstate Rock Products, Inc.
AHERN Rentals
Carl Bariesich, Interstate Brick Co.
Director Floyd Rigby of the Southern Utah Heritage Choir
Mr. Bean, teacher and students of Millcreek High School
Heart Scent Copy
Heritage Press
Area Women Honoring Pioneer Women

Special Thanks to the many who have contributed to this *Pioneer Women Memorial* in any way. Donations, in cash or in kind, working on committees to raise funds, each person has made a significant difference in the success of this dedication of this project.

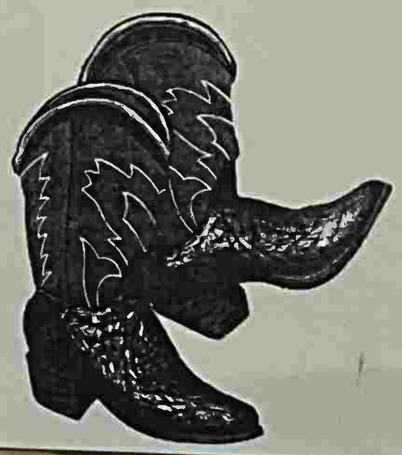
Thank you
from the officers & directors of
Washington City Historical Society.

"Let's Not Forget Them"



Pioneer Women Memorial Dedication Program

May 4, 2001 10:00 am





The Washington City Historical Society has built two stone monuments with bronze plaques attached showing the men that came to Washington in 1857, 1860 and 1862. Old lists and records did not record the women. These women suffered as much as the men and some even more so. Their biggest challenge was that they were asked to leave their comfortable homes, established in Salt Lake City, after suffering persecutions and hardships getting there.

The first year they were here the dams on the Virgin River washed out twice. Some years the dams washed out three times and were replaced under extreme difficult physical conditions. They lived in their wagon boxes or dug holes into the hills. The heat was merciless and suffocating.

During this time the women carried out household and field duties. Malaria was prevalent; there was little or no food for man or the animals; there was no fencing to protect their gardens. More of their babies and young people died than lived.

Starving times of years were not uncommon. These pioneers suffered much from this harsh and unforgiving environment. These brave women knew that they had been called of God, through a prophet, to do a job and they went about to accomplish His will. They gave their all!

We should never forget the countless sacrifices that were made as they left the comforts and security of their homes to follow their faith to a new life. They paid the price that is marked by

faith in every footstep.

We honor these women by erecting this monument and inviting you to remember, honor, and respect these

Pioneer Women of Washington, Utah.

Program

Welcome---------- Melvin Harmon,
Historical Society President

Invocation----------Mayor Terrill Clove

"They the Builders of the Nation"---------Southern Utah Heritage Choir
Director Floyd Rigby

Address----------Harold P. Cahoon

Remarks & unveiling----------Jerry & Fawn Anderson
Sculptor

"Pioneer Mother Medley"----------Southern Utah Heritage Choir
Director Floyd Rigby

Address----------Sister Chieko Okazaki

? HOLLAND

Dedication----------President ~~Gordon B. Hinckley~~,
President of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints

"Come, Come ye Saints"----------Southern Utah Heritage Choir
Director Floyd Rigby

President Harmon will request everyone to remain in place until President Hinckley and his party leave

Benediction----------Priscilla J. Cahoon

DATE Planted Vegetables + Flowers ★ Adriana + David = Baby due PAGE NO. 12/12/01

was gone 3 hrs. I put money in Savings account. Bought groceries and flower starts at Wangegards and ate at Harmons. I went to Bible several times. Ted and Diana were there in evening. Ted starts work tomorrow for another company. I planted petunias and geraniums in front of house. Planted 2 tomatos, one pepper + one cuke plant. Marg Andersons Butler Kelch + Howard Healey visited outside. Dan Bruce called to ask how we are. Evelyn called early. She said Whitney flew to Reno for training today. Marlene was getting her clothes + uniform ready. Derek has his surgery tomorrow on his birthday. Brook work ~~is~~ afternoon + Thurs leave today to come home to prepare something to eat and take care of Bruce. Bruce isn't feeling well. Sorry for Evelyn. Hazel was burning ditch back down in bottom of field + someone called fire truck to show up. No problem. Blake + Jen can't get the guy to come + dig the Septic tank hole. They are upset. Then she said Bruce has a voice like he was tired at school + the ones who didn't get tired - grapped to him. Plus he is the water master + not much water. So he has two stressful jobs. Evelyn hopes he won't end up in hospital. Evelyn called tonight and Adriana had been to the doctor and she is 3 mos. pregnant. Due 12 Dec. ★ Now expecting.

May 10/01 - Thursday. Marlene 31st birthday. I slept in. Lovely warm weather. Mowed the grass + trimmed + had coffee. Went to Bees three times to help Kathryn. She cleaned the big bedroom + bathroom. Plus laundry. She sorted papers etc. Bee is so frail + weak. She dozed off to sleep and spilled her pepsi on her. Changed her clothes. She smoked + folded the cigarette + dozed + I bathed the skate. Dangerous. We changed the bedding. Both her bedrooms. Smelled like the nursing home and put padding patches on the sores. Bee almost fainted. She is so weak. Ted came from work. Kathryn baked the roast for them. Took them Bagels. Bruce called. He will be here tomorrow to help repair the insulation under house + wait for Mothers day. He hasn't spent a Mothers Day (Sunday) for many years with us. All occasions they splurge at Roche Ce.

DATE Friday May 11-01 11 PAGE NO.

Warm weather. Bruce came before lunch and repaired insulation under house. The reason Edward couldn't repair it as a big pipe was in the way and he couldn't see it for insulation. We went to see Bee and she didn't feel good and very white. She thanked Bruce for the ~~card~~ sympathy he sent her. We ate lunch. Bill + Marie Knighton gave us a chicken pasta casserole. It was tasty + enjoyed it. Edward working cleaning brushes he got from the Bruce. Bruce + I went to Logan. Evelyn just going back to work from lunch. She brought baby (Cassidy) outside to show Bruce. We looked thru window of Blakes house. She was dug hole + put septic tank in. We visited Jonalee, Missy + kids. It was Jarom 2nd birthday. Bruce said Jody + may want to go on a Mission and suggest Bruce + Brenda move in their house while they're gone + take care of mike + Jason. Steve Rembo + Dawn wanted to live in Mafia house but I make mike + Jason leave. Steve may live in Bruce + Brendas house - time will tell. I put gas in Bruces car. Bought Bar-J Rangers mt + Jonalee deserted kids of cheese + butter for Mon Valley. Bruce Evelyn brother. Later Edward + I met Bruce - Evelyn + Clay at Hospital parking lot + we met her boys + wives at Wahsatch Junio + enjoyed a concert of western music + program by BOP Jr. Wranglers from Jackson Hole, Wyo. They are great. I bought a CD but already have the tape. A nice enjoyable day. Evelyn bought the tapes at 90.00 a piece.

★ Saturday May 12-01 Hot day. Edward + I went to couple shows + sales. We got a jacket + picture frames. I got boots + casserole dish for Evelyn. She came + brought me a lemon dress. So cute. She got it in Nov. when she + Marlene shopped. She also gave me a book - "Regency of Love". She + I went grocery shopping at Wangegards. She + I went looking at the Hill home she and if Clay + Brook can get a loan they can buy Evelyn + Bruces home + they will put a home up on a knoll back of the old house. I went to see Bee. She looked better but weak. She keeps closing off to sleep. Her bed sores look worse. She is spending most of her time in bed. Smoking keep. Burnt a hole in her bedsheet. Can't be left alone. I planted 4 eggplant starts. We talked to Marlene on boys are fine. Whitney is in Garden City, Kansas - flying but enjoying it. Ray in brother Bud called to ask about Bee. I told him she is failing. He has the shingles a left side of his face. They are healing. He asked for Evelyns telephone number. Valorie called and we chatted awhile. I invited them

to dinner tonarrow. They didn't want to go to Carol's
Skye & Kathy are in Montana. Ryan graduated from College.
Sunday May 13-01 Mother's Day. Cooler day. Prepared
dinner in Slow Cooker. Roast & Veg - made Jello Salad & Cornmeal
muffins. We attended Block meeting. We gained 3rd ward for
Sacrament mothers Day Program. It was nice. Reid a potted
flower plant (Sweet William.) Valerie & Jack came. Brought Veg. & dip
and cinnamon rolls. Our Bruce called & Evelyn called to wish
me "Happy Mothers Day". Bruce gave us variety of cheese.
Evelyn a linen dress. Kids are thoughtful. Edward gave me
$20.00. I conducted R.S. meeting. Not many there.
Jack & Valerie went with us for a drive We stopped to visit
Darrel & Madelyn and see the Cell tower building. The neighbor who
is so vindictive & caused them so much trouble is now [illegible]
suing the people who opposed him for allowing the cell Co. to
put the tower up. (Cs. Commins & Etc - 5 people.)
Gary, Jackie & daughter, Kelly & Karen came while we were there
We drove by Blakes house & Jonalene house & then home.
Edward & I visited Bev and Ted. She was in bed & they
were watching T.V. Ted & Bev said they were awakened by
whistling - Check the house - no one there. I said your dad
is sick Come home - Read - I went to bed early
Monday May 14-01 Lovely weather. Worked in house. Hot laundry
washed dried - put away. Edward went to studio. He kept looking
up on the high shelves and got dizzy. He doesn't feel to perky.
I stopped at Bevs and Kathys & the writing Thank you cards.
Bev was asleep. She is nauseous. Kathy said "I can see
death in mom's eyes" and I think dad wants her."
I went to Shopko and bought 4 perinnible plants and 1 pepper plant.
Bought a few groceries at Stop & Shop and mulch at Fred
Meyers. Evelyn called. She isn't feeling to good but at work.
She said Bruce wasn't feeling good either. Jessie boss
called her in to ask if she'd like to be the office manager.
She was excited about that. She can't work cleaning as
she has the cast on her arm & it isn't healing like it should
Blake & Jessie are both sick. Evelyn told Blake to try and
stop smoking. I suggested he wear the tobacco patch.
I went to bed early. Edward got up at midnight to eat a
snack as his stomach growled.
Tuesday May 15-01 Quite warm. High clouds. We
pulled a few weeds next to apart under porch awning. Birds still

in our area we can't get to. Dee tried to spray it with water.
Bob Bishop edged our lawn. I used weed eater and Edward
mowed it. We showed how to put new line in weed eater.
I visited Bev a few hours while Kathryn & Heather went
to town to take care of wedding business. She also went
to mortuary to get Rileyde death certificates. They went to pace
and brought back a red rose that wasn't wilted. Bev is
coughing - congestion from smoking and lying in bed so much.
She is getting forgetful. She tries to smoke wrong end of cigarette
plus doses off holding a lighted one. She doesn't eat but
very little. Evelyn & Virginia East sat outside with me and we
visited awhile. They had big expenses on their car today.
Evelyn called. She, Bruce & Blake aren't feeling good yet. She said
Clay has to get up at 2:30 to get to work to his drive a fuel truck
to Mt. Home, Idaho. Long hours. She said Bruce has second
thoughts about a new home. Time will tell. Our Bruce called
to ask how we are. They were going to a concert Nate was singing in.
A few light rain showers in evening. Thunder lightening & Rain
Wednesday May 16, 01 Lovely weather. High clouds.
Washed bedding - so have fresh bedding to slip in.
Edward has been in studio most of the day. Evelyn called.
She is starting to feel better. Still coughs. Bruce & Blake aren't
feeling good. Were working on Blakes drain field. They have
to have two inspections before they can move in. She said
Clay has to see a doctor as he has blood in the stool.
The nurse came and dressed Bevs bedsore & put an eggshell
mattress pad under her. Her blood pressure is high and
gave her more medicine that has made her groggy.
She has a shaky hand to hold cigarettes or drink of pepsi.
I went to bed early. Read awhile. Edward went to bed late.
Thursday May 17, 01 Lovely weather - not hot. Edward had
problems with the T.V. He had Bill Knighton come and get
the T.V working. Finally made it. Edward said Bill was
quite [illegible] talking to him. Edward doesn't understand the
complicated programming on T.V. Edward and
I went to Sears. The bill ordered was the cycle saw
Edward bought and no payment made. I paid for it &
they will credit the late charge. We went to Ridgeline
Clinic and paid them the check B/C sent me.
I went to Bev. Kathy, Heather & Jenny were there.
Bev in bed. Looks emotionally & shaky she can hardly

held the cigarett. I went to look at Chuck Asaeda with the neighbs. Rode with Bob + Carol Bishop. Rec birthday party (75). Evelyn came for a short visit to the Lee Mare information of Grandpa Martin Hansen + family. She keeps hunting + researching.

12/55 Friday May 18, 01 Spent most of day with Bev. She is very ill. She just allows. Would let both girls bathe her. She let the nurse listen to her heart + lungs. She only had a sip of water. By early evening she let Jenny, Charlie + I help stand her up by the bed and get her bathed + clean clothes + bedding for her. Later what little she ate she threw up. Her bedsore is getting bigger. Charlie + Ted stayed the night. Evelyn called late. She was glad it's Friday. She + Bruce went out to eat. Blake has the hole sewed to fix the septic tank + getting the pipe. Jen said she is moving + not back. Cooler but nice. Edward not feeling perky.

Saturday May 19-01 Cloudy weather. Up early. I went to Church House by 9:00 AM A.M. to help with Getting tables. My book Westbook Ward Women Conference. We had the theme "A Woman's Influence Many States". We all took some kind of part. Program - Decisions + Lunch. Oriental Salad, Cheese Strips, Olives, Rolls, Brownie + ice cream cup. Got home at 12:30. Got my laundry done. Went to Bevs and helped Bev get her bathed + dressed. Trying to prop her on her side with pillows to keep pressure off the bedsore. She looks a little better. Sounding a lot + eating little.

Edward working in shed studs. I called Sears and the late charges are removed. Evelyn called late afternoon. She went with Bruce to move the cattle up on the hills. She had to go bring Clay to Ogden to get the car. Grace went to sleep in the car coming to Ogden and she decided not to come out here and disturb him. Jen, Bruce + Blake are starting to feel better. Dear Bruce called. He had to work today. He said Brenda sent feeling to good at nighttime. Nate gets his Patriarchal Blessing Tomorrow. He has been boating on Pineview Lake with friends. I went to Jessie Nursery and bought two big eggplants + two yellow pepper plants. 5 $ & a piece. Planted them + put cheese by them. Bev received $255.00 check from S.S. (Burial expense).

Sunday May 20-01 Windy + cooler day. We attended all block meetings. After church we had

DATE PAGE NO.

to be interviewed for our temple recommends by Bap Ellsworth and Dave Mare Helene for me and Lois Stake Patriarch. Evelyn came to visit awhile. He had a nap while we were at the Stake House. She and I visited Bev a few minutes. Bev was in bed watching TV. He is engraved in T.V. and doesn't carry on a conversation. She took a little bitter today and ate some food. Jen and Ted were there. Dear Bruce called. Nate got his Patriarchal Blessing today. Jen anxious to read it. Mag is taking Bev to S.L. Temple this week.

Monday May 21-01 Clear day. Not as cool. Light breeze. After breakfast I went to Church House to quilt (my quilt) Arlene Kensington, Carol Pardue, Jean Ellsworth + Verda Wadsworth helped. It is almost done. Maybe an hour more. Came home and ate lunch with Edward. Later I visited with Bev + Jennie. Bev is so weak she can hardly stand. We helped her on the pot. The bedsore looks bad. Jennie called the nurse to bring pads tomorrow. Kathryn had been there. They are looking at houses. I went to drugstore, Lloyds and Bred Meyer for various items. Edward at his studio painting. Jessie Healey gave us a hot bowlful of stew and Pink eye beans. We ate them for supper and they were tasty. I went to Bevs. Kathryn, Ted + Kelly were there. Kathryn + Larry going to look for a house. Bev is so white and listless. Her legs look like a film over them. She doesn't eat much but smokes heavy. Evelyn called. The men inspected the septic tank and passed it. The building inspector has to come + then they can move in. Maybe this week. The baby was making squealing sounds. Happy sounds. I said Hello to him on phone.

Tuesday May 22-01 After breakfast I went to Family History Center to search for more information about Grandpa Hansen + 1st wife + her children. Had 4 people help. They are well trained. Went on Internet. No luck. Arlene Hansen to had her best help and herself to help me. I was there about 5 hrs. Edward warmed up his lunch + supper. Came home and ate. Marti Knighton and I went R.S. visiting teaching. We also visited Earl + Adabelle Baker. He has Congestive heart failure. His legs are swollen with fluid. In my home we helped Jessie Healey plant petunias. I went to Bevs. Kathryn was just leaving. Charlie + Ted there. Aaron is in jail. Blake left Charlie. Bobby + Larry bid $ 26,000.00 on the house deal. Bobby + I had a long talk about her mother. All her life was drinking. She is mean spirited at times + demanding. Tonight Bev is

DATE _____ PAGE NO. _____

alert. She said the Chaplain came and said her family should be commended for the care they gave Lloyd + Rex. Bev told him "I've tried to pay them". I told Bev the kids don't want pay for the care you are getting - I told all they want to hear: to tell them to their face how much you appreciate them. She had tears in her eyes but didn't say anything.

Both Walker called to ask how Bev was. She didn't know Lloyd had died. Sue + Gordon are going to Elko + Barley, Idaho this weekend. Then they are going to Kanab to Katie's graduation. Evelyn called to ask if I found anything at the Genealogical Center. She + Bruce had been to the doctor & the school nurses. Blake has to build steps to the house to pass inspection. He was in town buying lumber.

The weather is warmer.

83/51 May 23, 01 Wednesday. Up early. After breakfast I went to Church House. Verda Wadsworth and I finished quilting my quilt top in an hour. Later more ladies came to work on the quilts for the Ethiopian project. Went to Bev + she is feeling little better today. Jenny was there and Kathryn was leaving. She said Andy called and was trying to raise $200 or $300 to get Dan out of jail. Kathryn said they got him out two other times. He will have to learn to live differently.

We ate lunch. I went to see Bev twice. Visited with Kathryn while Bev slept or smoked. Jeanie put Bev in a wheelchair and pushed her around the park. First time she has been out of the house for months. Evelyn called. Blake started to build the steps and had Bruce + Daniel help. I went to the ball game. She said Marlene is debating about drive to Vegas for the weekend and Whitney fly in on Monday + help drive back to Nevada.

84/54 May 24-01 Thursday. Hot day. Edward get up early + I stay in bed an hour longer. washed + dried usual laundry. Dusted + vacuumed. Went to Bev + Kathryn + Abbie there. The bedsore on Bev's rump is getting bigger. The nurse came today. She may check it. I set quilt frame up + we put the lady blanket on when it is cooler. Edward painting on the Hereford bull picture Evelyn gave him to touch up. Bruce called. He doesn't feel good. Upset stomach. May have + Bev went to the temple. Jody in N. Mex. with Steve. We cut the grass + watered it. Went to store with Marti Knighton. Met committee at Club house.

DATE May 25-01 Friday PAGE NO. _____

8/52 Regain. I got bedding changed and washed. Worked in house. Edward repaired two sprinkler heads + fixed water flow valve in toilet. I went to Bev and Rex were there until Jenny came. Bev was in bed. She was cold + wrapped up in a robe. After lunch I went to genealogy. Arlene Kennington had a Mrs. Maple help me. Didn't find any information about grandpa Hansen. I bought flowers had few specimen at Wangsgards. Evelyn called this morning. She was going to come down as her work computer was down but she stayed at work and about 4:30 they got it working. She and Bruce are going to seminary graduation. The inspector picked the house temporary permit. Blake got a trailer from work so they can start to move in. Kathryn + Charlie moved Bev's bed into the family room where it is cooler on east side of house. Bev is so weak she can hardly stand up + so shaky is can hardly hold the cigarette or use the bed control. She is getting confused. Charlie in with her tonight. He moved the ape chair but it isn't hooked up to water. He has the fan + plus fan in the house. I changed her diaper + tried to make her comfortable. Watered down the bushes. Valerie called + we chatted awhile. She may come here monday.

May 26-01 Saturday Our 56th Wedding Anniversary

The day is quite warm. Mostly cloudy.

88/56 This morning I helped Charlie. I bathed Bev and got her dressed + we put clean bedding on her bed. The bedsore is getting bigger. Looks bad. She spends most of the day on her back. She is so weak she can't stand up alone. Charlie working on a/c for her. Evelyn came from S.L. She gave me a pretty apron. card and a big plastic organizer bag - foldout + etc. to help me organize papers for Genealogy. She made marked some tasks for me. We ate lunch. Later we went to Jones Nursery for tomato + pepper plants. I planted one tomato plant. We - she - Edward + I took a flower to Janice's grave. A pretty spray of flowers that said "Daughter" plus 2 other flowers. We also visited Clyde + Etta Hatch's grave. We went to see Lloyd Neff's grave but couldn't find it. We went to Christy + Edward brought a bulb for his geranium - $23.00. We put flowers on Edwards parents + grandparents graves. Someone had put flowers on all the graves. We stopped at Nancy Thomas grave also. Evelyn bought me a soft drink.

DATE PAGE NO.

home home and she left for home as she wanted to plant her veg. + flowers. I gave her a few starts of plants. I visited Bud Rix + family there. Rix + Brain staying the night. I watered the plants + front yard. Our Bruce answered our call. He had to work 14 hrs. shift and he was tired. They may come down tomorrow. If it doesn't storm we will go to Richmond on monday. Edward and I went to Chuck Arena for dinner. Cloudy + windy tonight.

88 May 27.01 Sunday. Warm day. We attended our meetings. Came home and ate dinner. Bruce called. They had Nate to the hospital for a check and test. He has a ~~stone~~ pain in his side. He is home now. Evelyn called. Bruce, Sh, Jen Blake + Baby are ill feeling well. Sinus, colds or allergy. They don't know what be the cause. Blake has a problem with their water heater + stove. Bet to have someone check them. The baby isn't used to his new bedroom and didn't sleep well. Our Bruce came and I went with him to Janice's graveside. We met Connie and 3 kids there. We sat on the grass and visited. Bruce drinks were given + we had Sprite. Connie moved the Bridal Crown down stairs + using the room for the baby. She is going to start a bridal business up Cross. We then went to look for Lloyds grave. No luck. Visited Mr. + Mrs. Davis grave. Stopped to see Bea. She was in bed. She had sat up awhile. Rix, Charlie + Linda was there. Bruce enjoyed visiting with them. Edward stayed home to watch the ~~Packers~~ basketball game. We visited Healey + walked to Bea + rode home with Bruce. We ate crackers, cheese + ice cream. We called Brenda at her folks. Nate has diahoria. Bruce left at 8:0'clock. Elaine Jensen called while Bruce was here. I told her I call her tomorrow.

7/9/65 T. May 28.01 Monday Memorial Day. Edward up early. I relaxed in bed. The window was open and I listened to the birds chirping. Relaxing. Our Brice called + I told him we would be there about 12:0'clock or so. Evelyn called and she said she would go with us as she felt somewhat better. We left here about 11:30'clock and got to Bracis at 12:30 or so. They showed us Bea's white, suitcase, his missin papers + etc. So far they have spent our $1,00 0 0 0 so. I gave him a 50.0 check to help. Have Nate 50.0 check to help on his trip in July to Scout Jamboree at Washington D.C.

DATE PAGE NO.

that trap is about 2,000.0. Art of Hygrene for both boys. Pete is feeling better. He was going someplace with Addie. Swimming I guess. Bea was with Mike + Jason rafting. Bruce went with us to Richmond Cemetary. We put the flowers on the graves. They were bare + lonely looking until the flowers were on. We drove up High Creek + past our old home. Sad memories of it + a longing. We visited Barbara + Mary Hendricks. (Ada is my Uncle). Had a nice visit. Told them about Bea + Her terminal cancer + Lloyds death. We ate hamburgers out at the drive in in Richmond. Evelyn treated us. We got home and Evelyn went home. She called to let us know she was home safely. I went to Bea. Ed was there. He had Bea cleaned - fetched fresh clothes + put in bed. She had sat up for awhile that afternoon. Edward + I walked a few streets in the park. We visited Nate + Bill Knighton awhile. Refreshing to sit on the deck - even tho the freeway noise is distracting. We also visited Howard + Jerry Healey. My roses are blooming.

7/9/65 Tuesday May 29 01 Ted Moffatt 50th birthday. I went to Bea and I was shocked to see Her. She is so frail and not able to turn or move without help. She hurts to much to be bathed. The nurse came. She checked Bea and said she was actually dying. Bea had a few sips of water - no food - no cigarettes. She is breathing shallow. I spent most of the day there. How long enough to prepare lunch and supper and to wash + dry + fold clothes that morning. I called Bud and told him Bea was slipping away. He called at Bea + talked to Kathryn. I brought Blizzard for them for supper. Who left tonight the boys, Linda, Larry, Jeremy + Judi daughters were there. Bud told me Jean's wife kicked him out + used 2 credit cards to run up bills. They don't know what is happening now. Jim went to work. He lives in Vancouver. A stick. I tried to answer Evelyn's call but she was at home. She talked to Dad awhile I was at Bea. I called Elaine Jensen tonight. Howard having the leg problems.

7/9/65 Wednesday May 30-01 Cooler day but nice. I went to Bea a few times. Bathed her face + hands. Water comfortable warm and she wanted it hot + if I didn't get it "right you are out of here." Nurse came and put pain patch on - changed diapers. Her lungs are clear. using different pain medicine for her. She said she hurts. Ted has been here all day. Kathryn + Larry finishing packing. Moving at 1st thing

DATE PAGE NO.

House as they sold it. Edward had Dr. Donald Bryan check him and Edward is to have a bone scan on June 8th. May has to have the ball replaced. We stopped at Wechsler for ~~at supplies~~ supplies. I trimmed and mowed the lawn. Called Evelyn. She has been sick. I encouraged her to go to the doctor. She did and taking two kinds of medicine & she needs more rest. Bud called us & Kathryn at Bess.

7/48 May 31-01 Thursday Lovely weather. Going to get hot.

Edward has been in studio most of the day. I have been at Bess most of the day. Except I prepared lunch. I made banana nut bread. Took a loaf to Bess. Kathryn Larry & Jerry are living at Bess until they can find a house to buy or rent. I called at Evelyn's house but no answer so she went to work. She called her dad while I was at Bess. She was watching train. Jessie was at Bess. The Chaplain came to see her. I was at Bess when Kay the nurse came. Bess let her give her the pain medicine. She, Kathryn & I helped get Bess change of diaper, house coat & clean sheets. Bess hurt so bad 8/51 when moved she cried. Broke my heart to see her suffer. Her bones just crack. The cancer is so big. When we got her cleaned she begged us to help as she could not breath. She finally coughed & a big chunk of thick phlegm came up & she could get her breath. She & us panicked. Kay said she was scared too. Kay said if she starts to choke to raise her head up & roll her on left side. Edward & Howard Healy have visited today. Bess is unresponsive tonight & irregular breathing. Ted gave her pain medicine several times tonight to help her from suffering. The nurse said the pain is from the bones not the cancer. Evelyn called. She has laryngitis and not feeling to well but she went to work. Hopefully the medicine will help her. Dear Bruce called to ask how we are. They are fine. Nate got a job at Orange Julius. Last day of school is tomorrow. Went to bed later think about Bess and her suffering.

6/52 June 1-01 Friday Warmer today. I was up early. Showered & dressed & went to Bess. She is not responsive. Kept to loud noises. She has her mouth open & eyes closed. Shallow breathing. No food or drink only pain medication. She is skin & bones. Kathryn said she called "mama, mama". Kay & Ted there. Dr. went to Kay Pointe to C.U. Rutgers in car & came in car for Labor Mower. Bought a few groceries. Bought potatoes, green onions

DATE PAGE NO.

& Mayonnaise for Kathryn to help with their supper tonight. Evelyn called. She said she is feeling better and her voice is not as raspy. The baby (Cassidy) is feeling better too. High school graduation & Bruce has to be there. Did not responsibly as Head custodian. I started to type the quilt (International stitch) & took it out myself & pulled it apart. Edward had to help me put it together. Elaine Jessie called. They have been fishing at Strawberry. They caught enough to invite us to a fish fry on June 15th

6/52 June 2-01 Saturday Overcast - windy - mild. cut Edwards hair & eyebrows. Got housework done. Went to Bess no change. She is so thin. Hasn't moved for two days. Hospice girl came and she tried to move Bess arms. Bess is constant. She has an odor coming from her. Charlie cleaning the yard. Barry moved their sick in house. Evelyn came about 11:30 She still has a raspy voice. She went with me to R.V.C. Jubilee at Barr West Pt ward building. Our table was decorated by Jody with watermelon cloth & yellow sunflowers & zinnias. (Cradling Jody & Doug) so cute = (a picnic picnic). We had enchiladas, garlic steak, fresh fruit & cake & drink. Tasty. The room was cold. a long winded speaker. We got so cold we left. Evelyn had a nap. I worked on my baby quilt. Carol Perdue Lemond it for me (Ed Ann 3 20 02) Evelyn & I stopped to see Bess. No change. Just getting ~~thinner~~ thinner & darker. Kathryn called to ask us to eat supper with them. Edward didn't feel like it. I did. Jody 3 girls were there. Kim Saundra & Nicki. Charlie & Linda. Bess like no response to touch or sound. I kissed her good bye. Kay sent a plate of food home to Edward. Benny & Luella Bergeron visited us a couple hours.

6/53 June 3, 01 Sunday.

Kim Moffat called at 4:30 A.M. to tell me his mom had gotten worse to come and say goodbye if I wanted. I dressed and went to the house. She was more calmer. She had choked & moaned & Kathryn cleaned her throat out & put medicine behind her ear to help dry secretion out. They put her on her side and tried to make her comfortable. I stayed until 9:15 Church & came home to get Edward breakfast. Went back later. Edward walked down. Later we ate lunch. Bess has changed in looks. Face sunken in eyes sunken. mouth open & teeth almost out. They have lost suction. She is breathing shallow & pulse racing. Kaye & family here & are there at times. We didn't go to church. Evelyn called about 4:30 to ask about Bess. They just got home from church. 1st time at Portobello. They go

from 1: to 4 p.m. She is feeling & sounding better.
Arlene Kensington came to get R.S. lessons material for Jean
Ellsworth. She said is two weeks the ward will attend the
Marriot Unionville meeting house from 1- to 4 p.m.
Monday June 4, 01 The weather is staying cool - 2/3 time
the furnace on in morning. I washed clothes. Hot the
lawns watered. Sue went to Bev's several times. The Vegies
both girl (lady & nurse came). Misty the bath lady cleaned
Bev. Changed clothes & bedding. She been bedsore on sacral -
bedsore on heel, groin area & back. Bev is so thin. Like
a skeleton. Her Aggie - shallow or not breathing
atoms. Don't know she can keep living. As Evelyn said
when she & I talked. The spirit is trapped in an
worn out body. All of us are baffled. Mary Anderson
visited awhile. She came to ask about Bev. I took
Bev a vase of pretty roses & a vanilla candle. The odor
coming from her mouth is foul.
I heard that the Mobil Home Co. is going to charge the
rent for the trailers - on a monthly charge like apartments. How
they can raise the rent. We jumped from frying pan into
the fire. Boyd caused us unforseen problems.
Have faith.
Tuesday June 5-01
Edward had the car inspected. He had to have two
small lights replaced Car passed - Emission & inspection - Reg. $25.00 + 105.50.
I worked in house. talked to Evelyn. She is feeling better.
She had furnace turned on as a real cool house. I went to Bev's
& no change. Kathryn called early morning to come as a change
in her mother. Bev has a change in breathing. She, Ted &
Donna was there.

+ 57 yrs ago D. Day War in Europe

Wednesday June 6-01 Beverly died at 6:35 tonight.
I will miss her. She was the main reason I moved here
to be close to her. She has suffered. Kathryn was holding her
hand; Ted had his hand on her head & I had my head on her
arm. At her last breath she smiled & a tear rolled
down her cheek. I have been there most of the day.
We knew she would die today as her toes & fingers turned
black & body got cold. The family came. Dolpice nurse &
bath lady came and Bap. Ellsworth came. I talked to
Bud, Evelyn & Bruce & Bess Walker. Bob said Gordon

had another "stint" in heart last Friday. He needs to rest
more. His sister-in-law Martha died. Funeral Monday.
Evelyn said Blake went to doctor as he had an earache
& sore throat. Jean went to the doctor and she has to wear the
cast another month. Adriana went to doctor - her pregnancy
is progressing. Our Bruce has a bad cold but working.
The weather is warming up. Edward got a message to send Burgundy
Thursday June 7, 01 Weather warming - Clear day. Slept
restless. Thinking about Bev - death - dying - etc. Hope she is
rejoicing in Paradise. We mowed the grass & trimmed edges.
Sprayed "Roundup" on unwanted grass & weeds. I cleaned the
frig. Took a dish of meat - veg & rice pudding to Janice Healey.
Picked a bouquet of pretty salmon color roses at Jane Brinkhoff
and took them to Bev's house. I had been there earlier as the
family was to go to mortuary to make arrangements. Jeremy
was there. The family at a restaurant eating lunch. I called
Zilda Benner to let her know about Bev. I put a call into
Colleen Brell & Melba Larsen - no answer. Evelyn called
this morning to ask how we are & if any arrangements
were firm. She had talked to Marlene & Whitney Stone for the
weekend & they are going camping. The doctors are taking some
vacation time so Gil isn't working as much but she is doing
transcription for them. (Extra money). Our tomato - pepper & cukes are
doing well. I went to Arlene Kensington to a R.S. Presidency meeting.
I talked to Barbara Hendricks, Carol Larsen, Melba Larsen, Bernice
Perkins & Jennie Pellstrom to tell them of Bev dying. Edward has
been in studio painting most of the day.
Friday June 8, 01 Warmer day. We were up early. Showered etc.
Left Surf at 8:30. Went to McKay-Dee Hospital. Edward had a bone scan on
left hip. It slips out of place. We had to wait 2½ hrs after the injection
before the X-Ray. We stayed in waiting room. Came home at 1:30. Ate &
Rested. I got the baby quilt taped. Need to bind it. Our Bruce called.
They will be down Sunday but not to funeral on Monday. We have to work.
Evelyn called. She is glad it is Friday. She had count. She is going to
tend Grace. I went to Bev's & visited Kathryn awhile. Vac'd the carpet cleaned
in family room & couch & chairs back in place. Bev & Lloyd would be pleased
how nice it looks. Edward went to Five Points Bank is putting a few on the
wood clocks. Watered lawn & flowers. Called Bud & Mary to let them
know about the plans for Bev memorial.

Another Sat day. Edward up early. He took pictures, Cake & Eb. to Clubhouse Parking lot. Swap meet. Didn't sell anything. I bought $3.50 worth of items. Evelyn came and she bought a sackful of items. We helped Edward unload the van. We went to Ray to look at wallpapers. 5/100 per roll. I bought 1 & Evelyn 2. We ate at 17th C. She bought flowers at K.J. I bought a platter of flowers for Bess funeral. Came home to leave flowers. We grocery shopped at Wardsgarden. I bought the Rose & Bells for the family lunch after Bess's services. We stopped by Bess & Charlie was there to take care of Leon. He had ordered Jerry to get out of bed & to get rid of a casket Jerry had brought home in. Lloyde's truck. The kid has a problem. Charlie told him this wasn't the time or place for it. (don't know the details).

Sunday June 10-01 Sat day. We attended church at Jack & Sue Brockbank ward in North Ogden. So good to visit with them. Bruce spoke in their sacrament meeting. Topic was obedience. Nate played a piano medley. Both done well. Later they came here and changed clothes. Visited awhile. We all went to Connie's for Kirsten's 7th birthday party. Cake & ice cream. Susan, Heather, Brooke & baby girl Kaylee was there. We visited awhile. Came home & Edward watched basketball game. Lakers won. I put water on awhile. Went for a walk. Stopped at Bess's place. The kids had given the Sellon part a paint job & cleaned the yard. Gates. I took a platter & Sellon Card $20.00 to them for funeral expense. Larry was cooking hamburgers for all. Charlie's 3 girls are here from Colorado. Called Dawn Nile Lyon in Ariz. to tell her about Lloyd & Bess passing away. She said her sister Nola died last month. She was 89 yrs old. Dawn was ill. Had the flu. She said Michelle & Leland are building a new smaller home. Sold the big one. She said Clinton's wife Lola Lloyd has Alzheimers disease. They live in St. Charles, Id.

Monday June 11-01 Bess's memorial service at Chapel of Flowers. We were up early. Dressed. Ate. But Sam is over. We went to Monterey. Beautiful flowers. Kathy arranged photos of Bess surrounding her pretty white & pink roses. Lots of ashes. Lots of people came. Family & friends. Colleen, Glenn, Lovell, Barbara Larsen, Shirley & Jay Robinson, Bernice Saunders, Perkins, Hoskins & Mardell. Jack, Margaret, Donna, Eugene, Bob &

Steve Bruce. The Bruce family sent me a beautiful planter. Velda Phillips. Eve Baird, Arlene Kennington. Charlie's girls & mother Chris was there. Lola daughter & Ruth. Also all other family. Lloyde sisters. Rep. Ellsworth conducted at graveside. Barry gave a lovely comforting family prayer & Bishop a prayer. Edward gave a prayer & dedicated the grave. We came to Bess's to eat a lovely meal our ward members provided. I furnished the hams & rolls. Debby Mitchell the park manager had to spoil the day with a call that a car had been parked there in front of house overnight. Barry, Sharon & Ken went to office & Barry told her off. He said she can't obey his own rules. Dog not on leash, garbage lids off cans. She threatened him with police call. He said "fine. You call them & if you don't I will. He said he just hurried our Mother & the car in front broke down and the boys are trying to repair it so they can leave.

Anyway she kept hollering & talking about her dignity. She has no compassion for tact. She must have a mental problem. Jane Arellano, Bess neighbor called to tell us family could park in her driveway when they aren't there. A thoughtful lady. Evelyn came and spent the afternoon here. Jack & Valerie ate at Bess's with us. They gave us a talk. Re coming off 4th Ward. Boyd & Carol Larsen (cousin) visited Edward & I a few hours. Really enjoyed their visit. He had to move cattle on the range & couldn't come to Bess's services. We appreciate the effort to come to see us. We talked of Cove, High Creek & people we knew. They brought their cattle dog (Red Heeler) down & he was anxious to get in car and leave. I went to bed early. mentally tired.

Tuesday June 12-01 ☆ Rain ☆ Bed linens changed & laundry started - dried - folded & put away. Had to call V.A. office here & S.L. for Edwards medicine. He can't understand people on the phone. He went to Dr. Knight & he filed on the top denture to make it comfortable. I went to Becky Knight for perm and H/p. ($21.00) Stopped at Harmons to get Post Toasties & payments in drug dept. Bought a few grocery items. Got home before the next rain & wind storm hit. No electricity at 4:15 p.m. Hard wild wind & driving rain storm. Electricity went off our 3 hours. 4:15 to 7:25 p.m. Sunshine & blue sky this morning. Evelyn called at lunch time. She had court today. Snow on mountains. 27 days with out rain until today.

DATE June 13-01 Wednesday PAGE NO.

52/35 Bruce Miles 59th birthday - Same day as mother's.
34 Rain Thunder + rain during the night. Overcast.
talked to Kathryn. Larry home asleep. He had an allergy
attact during night + had to go to hospital for a Benadryl
shot. Had chest paine + vomiting. No heart attact.
We have the furnace on as it's 40°. turned it on last night.
Evelyn called from work. There is snow on ground in
Morgan. Sun is trying to shine. The temperature will
raise. Rep. Ellsworth visited us awhile. He gave
me a copy of the poem he read at Bro's services.
He is interesting to talk with. We went to X-Ray dept for the
Bone scan film. took them to Dr. Bryan. He said the artificial hip
joint is loosing - but not in favor of surgery until he can't walk
or Severe pain. What a relief. I was prepared to walk
out of the room if Edward said operate. The doctor said
"don't make up your mind now". We stopped at drugstore +
then home at 4:30. Rainy afternoon. Ate + I had a
nap. Evelyn + Bruce called. Our Bruce said he and Nate
have been sick. Bruce missed work yesterday - worked 1 hr.
Jim worked today but didn't feel good. Evelyn said Marlene +
White + kids went camping and she got sick during the night
and they had to go home. Some of the people in the office had
been sick also. Edward took a long walk. Rested himself
against it going a short way + increasing the length each day.
He bumped my little table + broke my favorite ornament.

64/42 June 14-01 Thursday - Clear - Mild sweather -
Comfortable. I slept in. Got laundry done. Later I
went to C.V. and got a copy of Edwards discharge papers
to send to V.A. in Salt Lake. Went to the mall.
Bought a summer dress at Sears. Grocery shopped at
Macys. Edward + I mulched the grade. I edged
the lawns. Marti Knighton visited awhile. She is
having shoulder surgery next Monday at LDS Hosp.
Evelyn called to tell how we are. She was watching
Grace until Clay comes from work. I went to Bro's
+ Kathryn gave me 3 pr. of house slippers that belonged to
her mother. She want's me to help sort + clean her
mothers clothes closets next week. I brought
my table decoration home that the Bruce boys
sent me in remembrance of Bro.

DATE Friday June 15-01 Kathryn Evicted from Bro's Place PAGE NO. 5 days to leave

Cold + warm Summer day. Ate went to Wash. Terrace to
find a church but streets are closed for repairs - We went
to Dr. Hawkins office. Edward had oxygen tested (89). Came
home - ate - laundry. Phone calls to doctors. He
can't sleep on magnetic mattress because of his Pace maker.
I wrote to Bud, Jason + Bernice + Heather + sent obituary
notices of Bro. to them. Kathryn called about 1:15 to say a
Eviction Notice was put on their door. Have to be out in 5 days +
need to move the trailer or sell. The manager knew it is
for them because of their confrontation the day Bro was buried.
They are all resentful. No say. Kathryn has the flue. She
wants me to help pack her mom's clothes. My kids didn't
get permission to move in - so out they go. Sad situation.
We jumped from frying pan into the fire here. Can't go back
and make claim. We are stuck here. I have studied for
the R.S. lesson I'm to give 1st Sunday in July.
Surprise - my friend from Cove, Utah Wanda Anderson
called to show sympathy + so sweet of her to call -
so thoughtful. She doesn't drive much as she
has Rheumatism Macala. I told her us Cove girls
want to have a "get together" visit. Wanda said to
come to her place as she doesn't drive to Logan.
I'll get in contact with Bernice. We went to Harmon +
sent mail. Went to Rite Aid and got Ultram 50 mg. 100 of them. Went to Claire
+ Howard Jensens for a fish fry + pot luck supper. Very nice. Freda was there
to help. Bruce + Joan Griffen, Glenn - Viola Swenn, Theron, Thora Hill, Nick Baker, Lyman
Anderson, Zelda Bennett, Mary Brown, Velma Ralph, Paul + Donna Dorney, Matt Taylor + Lady Freed.
Jones, Al Chesen couldn't come - Velma Nauf coming later. + daughter (22)
Bro's old house looks so good to me. I long for it.
We returned the magnetic mattress to Rep. Ellsworth as Edward heart
doctor said not to use it because of his pace maker. Dear
Bruce called. He is feeling better. Wanted to know what we were
doing for Father's day. Told him Evelyn invited us to dinner.
Then I called Evelyn to tell her we were going to Jensens to eat.

96/33 Saturday June 16, 01 Weather getting warm. We were up
early. I went to Bro's. Kathryn helped me sort her mothers
clothes + shoes. I took what I thought I could use. A lot
of clothes to sort in back closet another day. I appreciated
what I got. Evelyn came and she took some she might
can sell. Later she and I went to Family Visiting Center +
looked at films - No luck. We stopped at Fred Meyer

DATE PAGE NO.

We are eating dinner at Evelyns tomorrow about 5:0'clock. After church. She had shopped for Bruce + boys for father's day. Our Bruce called. He still isn't feeling to good. He was going to come here today but decided against it. He will call his dad tomorrow. Ila Bess farewell next Sunday + we will be there. Edward has been outside in studio today. Blake called from Ogden to ask if his mom was here. He had called home but she was probably planting flowers. Howard + Jessie Healey invited us over for banana splits + visit.

Nice Evening. Evelyn has applied for a different job in the courts in Bargon. Same pay but lot less stress. I do hope she gets it. May know next week. Told her to pray.

Sunday June 17, 01 Father's Day. Our Bruce called to wish Edward "Happy Father's day". He is feeling better. Edward didn't sleep well last night. His new pain pill kept him awake. I made the fruit salad to take to Evelyns for dinner. We attended the church meetings in Marriott Slaterville building at 1:0'clock till 4:0'clock. Today was the 1st time we have been to the building. It is very nice. We went to Sacrament meeting first. Steve Bartch was the speaker. He spoke about the Prophet Joseph Smith + Restoration of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Carol Price conducted R.S. Arlene gone to Canada. Edward came home as he didn't feel good. Later we went to Evelyn + Bruces for Father's day dinner. Roast beef + etc. I took fruit salad, rolls + vegetables. Blake, Heidi + wife + Cassidy left to go to Bekkyn. Bev + Bruce was there. Broke it work! I helped Evelyn plant a few flowers + trace watered them. Evelyn put wallpaper in computer room + started to cut paper in kitchen. She was tired + we said goodbye + we got home at 7:40. Hot day. Had to use a/c.

Monday June 18, 01 Wind blew during night + I woke up and closed all the windows. I slept in today. Did washed dried pressed clothes. Sorted clothes + put a load in the D.I. bag. Talked to Kathryn. Dave + the boys is taking mothers + twin bed. Ken + Sondra got the sofa set. After lunch I went to Bev. Ted, Kathryn + Sondra was there packing, sorting + she gave me the floral arrangement vase + Mary sent Bird while she was in the hospital also a set of sheets. Ted is going to move his bedroom set. He is going to stay in apt. + Sondra's son. They informed me to have Evelyns name on file in office in case she has to help us here.

DATE PAGE NO.

I have trimmed spent flower from bushes + trimmed bushes. I have had military flag and mothers memorial book. Don't know what to do with them. Called Evelyn to tell her about the bed mother + she had talked to Marlene. Whitney was home for weekend. They went to the dam. Kat sunburn. They went shopping and she got good bargain prices at the stores. High point of dinner was Evelyn getting a perm tonight.

Tuesday June 19, 01 I have intestinal flue. But sick by hour. Diarrhea, chills, fever. Evelyn called. Heidi + Clay home sick with the same symptoms. I went to office to see Debbie (manager). She wasn't there. I talked to Mary Jane about having Evelyn + Bruce on our house papers in case they have to move in to take care of either of us. Notify office if that should happen. No problem if it is a short stay. I planned on talking to Debbie later, but I got really sick + had to go to bed. Stepped by Bevs and Kathryn and Sondra was busy packing. Last big bedroom cleared out. She gave me a few more pieces of clothes of her mothers. Our Bruce called. He said Melissa + little boy will probably rent their home (with her parents help) + Bruce + Brenda move in May + Jodys. Melissa + Jason getting a divorce. (He had a recent affair) Evelyn called later. She is getting hooked up on the Internet.

Wednesday 20-01 I'm still sick but not have chills or fever. Taking medicine for diarrhea. Edward helped me do two loads of laundry. Evelyn called to ask how I was feeling. Our Bruce called also. Edward has warmed up canned stew to eat. He helped make spaghetti. Diarrhea stopped but upset stomach. I haven't eaten solid food - just liquid. Bruce called again to ask if I would make a salad for Sunday lunch after Bevs funeral. We went to bed early. Dave slept in spare bedroom. The T.V. light kept flashing + had to get up to program it to stop flashing. Wish T.V. is a nuisance.

Thursday June 21 01 Bevs 74 birthday had she lived. I feel much better today. Ate light breakfast + it is staying down + in. Edward mowed the lawns. I put water on them. Evelyn called early to ask how we are. Bruce is done with the flue. Diarrhea and vomiting. She didn't feel to good last night. Mary Anderson came over and I gave her 4 pr of Bevs shoes. I called Kathryn and they still have more things to clean out. Salvation Army came for a load. They may buy a 5th wheel + put it on property and build a home. Our friends Marie + Bill called to ask how we were. Marie had shoulder surgery + home. Dave been to pick to call a week this afternoon I took them

DATE PAGE NO.

a bowl of spaghetti + a few articles of clothing. He might can use the
looks a bit flushed + hurting. Arm in sling + ice pack on.
I took the rug cleaner machine to Kathryn's. No one at home. All the
big furniture is gone. Still a lot of boxes of items + etc.
We received a letter from Peggy's about Dana family reunion next month.
I trimmed a couple of bushes and dead flowers. Edward has
been in shop studio morning + afternoon.

Hot Friday June 22,01 I slept better last night. Feel weak +
93/59 sweatier when I squirt but I work in house anyway. Moved
two big recliners to front room as they take up to much space in
the little T.V. room. Changed a bedroom curtain. Vacuumed the
drapes and chairs. Edward growled at me as the vacuum is noisy.
He needs to go outside in studio. He doesn't help much except
gripe. Evelyn called. Bruce at work but weak. Good thing it
is Friday. Marilyn Seward called to ask if I would have
the obituary notice from Logan as her aunt Nelda died. She
lived in a wheelchair all of her 78 years. Couldn't walk,
talk, feed + take care of herself. Just like a baby.
Late afternoon I took items to D.I. Put 5 3/2 T of gas in car.
Stacey stopped at Wangsgards 5 yo a. a hot summer day.
Late evening the electricity went out. 8:25 - We sat outdoors with
the Coleman until 10:0'clock. We finally went to bed. Sometime
in night elec. came on. Got up and got the oxygen going for
Edward + closed some windows.

Connie called. She has applied for a job at Dental Clinic +
ask me to pray for her. She is financially burdened.
She said Jordan is visit feeling very good. Baby due in 6 weeks.
She is anxious to get out of the crowded house. They have
property but singles feed are extremely high. Glass + home.

Hot 93/71 Saturday June 23,01 Hot weather. We slept later than
usual. After breakfast + house chores I went to Ogden. Stopped
at a few yard sales. Nothing as I went late. Evelyn came.
She had been to R.C. Willey + paid off the computer. She decided
to wait until Fall to work on their house - fence, flooring, paint.
Bruce feeling better. He is a horse races in Evanston, Wyo.
Valerie called. She knew of Nelda Jensen dying. They are in a
different ward after 43 yrs. Left us friends + neighbors.
Stake disbanded a ward + changed boundary lines. She said Betty
+ David are coming to reunion. Ref + Elsie plan on attending.
Evelyn + I had a nap. Later we went to Marian + Richards.
Jeannie was there and we enjoyed a visit. Dustin's home

DATE PAGE NO.

wife gave birth to a baby girl. We shopped for a few items at
Walmart. Went to Sears and I returned a dress for a refund.
Bought meat, buns + chips at Fred Meyer and came home and
cooked a meal. Tasty. Just as Evelyn was leaving Evan +
Jeannie Mae Hillstrom came to visit. She had a knee
replacement 2 months ago. Good to see them. Windy Clouds
for awhile tonight.

#92° 69° Sunday June 24,01 Ben Vana Missionary Farewell at Sacrament
meeting. Bruce, Brenda, Nate + Ben spoke + Nate played piano selection.
Each one did very well. Later family + friends went to Bruce's where
he had chairs + tables set up outside under the big tree. A big
potluck lunch was served. Yummy food. Good visiting.
I believe Ben will make a good missionary. May + Jody Rands
are to meet with their Stake President tonight + he could send
their papers off for their mission. Connie, Kids, Barb, Jeanie
+ kids came. Evelyn + Bruce also. Bruce left for Nauvoo as soon
as meeting was over. He went to go to two missionary homecoming.
His cousin Eileen Nelson son reported. We ate lunch at Eileen. He
came here to get Evelyn when we got home. She + Edward ate
hamburgers. We gave Ben $100.00 for his mission. We saw a
moose in the canyon. Evelyn + Bruce took a picture as it was a
mother moose + calf. We didn't see the calf. Later Jessie
+ Howard Healey came to visit for a few hours. Served them
ice cream. Hot day. Hundred a few times + few drops of rain.
Evelyn + I had a nap when we got home. We went to bed late.

97/ Monday June 25,01 Not as hot. After breakfast + housework I
61 washed + dried - folded clothes. I went to Meyer Mortuary to viewing
of Nelda Jensen (77). She was a sister of Virgil Elsie. A tenderized
person who never walked - talked - fed herself. Now she is free. Saw a few
Warrenville people there. Went to D.I. Dist. center for garments. Stopped at
Maidstone. Bought a case of oil + oil filter at Checkers for the car. Bought
a few groceries at Harmons. Prepared lunch. Put a chicken on to cook.
Done some mending. Our Bruce called. They had visitors until
late evening. Ben received $625.00 for his mission. Evelyn called.
They are Labeling Day. She has her interview on Wednesday. Hope for
the best for her.

97/ Tuesday June 26,01 Cooler day. Nice clouds. Edward
61 forgot to turn his Oxygen on + slept without it. Worked in house.
We took the car to Wade Clifford to have oil + filter changed. Stopped
at Bruce Kathryn busy cleaning. Still have furniture + etc to get
in storage. I brought a dustbuster, spoons + planter home. She said they

DATE

PAGE NO.

a bowl of spaghetti + a few articles of clothing. We might can use the
bake + Dot flushed + Hunting. Arm in sling + ice pack on.
I took the rug cleaner machine to Kathryn's. Now at home. All the
big furniture is done. Still a lot of bits of items + etc.
We received a
+ I trimmed
been in shop
Hot Friday June
sweated whe
two big rock
the little T
corners and
He needs to
gripe. Evely
is Friday.
the obituar
Liard in
talk, feed +
Late afte
Grocery sho
Late evening
the Nadeys
in night e
Edward +
Connie c
ask us to
She said
She is
property
Saturd
usual.
at a few
She had
to visit us
Bruce feel
Valerie ca
different r
Stake disha
+ David, are coming to reunion. Ref + Hank plan on
Evelyn + I had a nap. Later we went to Marian + Richards.
Jeannie was there and we enjoyed a visit. Dustin + Dawn

Hot 95/59

Hot 93/71

Folder No. 469
© Copyrighted and Lithographed by Joseph Lyon & Associates
dba Magazine Printing Company, Salt Lake City, Utah



But ye will teach them to walk in the ways of truth and soberness; ye will teach them to love one another, and to serve one another.

Mosiah 4:15

DATE

PAGE NO.

wife gave birth to a baby girl. We shopped for a few items at
Walmart. Went to Sears and I returned a dress for a refund.
bought meat, buns + chips at Fred Meyer and came home and
a meal. tasty. Just as Evelyn was leaving Evan +
+ visit. He had to leave
. Windy cloudy

at Sacrament
played piano selection.
went to Brucia where
big tree. A big
and visiting.
May + Jody Lamb
+ he could send
ds, Burke, Jana Lee
for Megan as soon
linary homecoming.
lunch at Eclipse. We
Ale + Edward ate
noon. We saw a
picture or it was a
. Later Jessie
house. Served them
ce + few drops of rain.
I went to bed late.
akfast + housework I
ger mortuary to missing
one. a handicapped
to pee. Saw a few
gasmate. Stopped at
o for the car. Bought
a chicken on the rack.
ted visitors motel
on. Evelyn called.
on Wednesday Hope for

igh clouds. Edward
rbid in house.
filter changed. Stopped
at Brucia Kathryn busy cleaning. Still have furniture + dust to put
in storages. I brought dustrag, purse + planter home. She said they

Hyde Park 9th Ward
Sacrament Service
Sunday, June 24 , 2001

Presiding: Bishop Scott Erickson
Conducting: Bishop Scott Erickson

Opening hymn:#134 I Believe In Christ
Organist: Lynn Thomas
Chorister: Nancy Thomas

Invocation: Melissa Crozier

Ward business

Sacrament hymn: #194 There Is A Green Hill Far Away

Sacrament

Speaker: Nathan Dana

Speaker: Brenda Dana

Special musical number: Piano Solo by Nathan Dana

Speaker: Bruce Dana

Speaker: Ben Dana

Closing hymn: #220 Lord, I Would Follow Thee

Benediction: Max Lamb

Announcements

Softball, Wednesday June 27th. YW 6:30, Adults 7:30, YM 8:30

Elders Quorum Party for Elders and families Friday June 20th 6:30pm, at Lee Park. Sign up for Pot Luck. There will be Volleyball and other activities.

Stake Organ workshop June 30th 9-10am, July 7th 9-10am, July 10th 7-8pm.

Stake Chorister workshop July 28th 9-10am, August 4th 9-10am, August 11th 9-10am. Questions? Call Nancy Thomas.

Ward Choir every Sunday at 4:30 pm. Releif society room.

Priest Wind River trip August 6th-11th.

Girls Camp 8-11th.

DATE PAGE NO.

bought a 5th wheel to live in. Now they are looking for a lot to build a house. Dale Clifford changed oil & installed a new filter in our car & brought it back to us ($7.00) He brought us a frozen trout & visited awhile. Edward took him home & then bought tail light bulbs. He tried to install it himself but he went to Klang Says & he put the bulb in - no charge. Marge Andelson visited us awhile. I gave her one black purse of Bia's plus a bowl of Chicken & dumpling. I took a bowl of Chicken & dumpling to Martie & Bill Knighton. Edward and I pulled the vines down from porch. They were growing up into the raingutter. Evelyn called and we chatted awhile. She is a little nervous about her interview tomorrow by 3 Judges for the new job she applied for. A few drops of rain. Cooler - Feels good.

Wednesday June 27, 01 Weather getting hot. Nice morning.
Changed sheets - Washed - dried - folded clothes.
Scrubbed sail off rugs. Walked the Bias and gave Kathryn the picture Evelyn took of Bia's memorial - 3 weeks ago today Ben died. Kathryn said they bought a different 5th wheel. Still looking for property to build on.
Edward worked on an art project. Howard & Jessie Dealey took us to dinner at Sizzler. Food was good. They drove three N. Ogden to see their son's new home. We sat on their porch to visit and ate ice cream. Later Edward & I visited Margaret & Pat Wingate (Home teaching). She wanted me read her life story. Delma Naef left a note on our door. She had come to visit while we were gone. I called her and we had a long talk. Evelyn called. She had an interview with a Judge & for a new job at courthouse. I hope & pray she can get it as she is preparing to look for another job as the one she has is to stressful. Deb Brace called also. He said Ben was taking pictures of the house & neighborhood so he can take them with him.

Thursday June 28, 01 & Evelyn didn't get the job she applied for. She called tonight. I encouraged her to get help with her baby & of work. She said she needs a room by herself so she can't be disturbed everyday. Ilene Nelson told her to get help from a backup source. I worry about her stress level. She was disappointed about the job. A Martha Martin got the job. She is Jan Furness sister - Could be a little full - Politics has strange bedfellows.
Valerie called & I met her at the temple & we attended a session & ate lunch at the cafeteria. We enjoyed a good visit.

DATE PAGE NO.

The doctor will start Carol next Thursday if she doesn't have the baby by then.
I finished R.S. visiting teaching tonight. Edward and I cut the grass & I trimmed the edges. Also watered the lawn.

Friday June 29, 01 Hot weather
The toilet in big bathroom wouldn't shut off. Edward went to Dukes Plumbing and bought a new kit $9.60. Couldn't find what was wrong with old one. He had problems installing new one but he persevered. I watered flowers, hoed weeds & cleaned front porch. I bot Vale Flowers in morgan delivered a planter to Evelyn to help cheer her up. She called at noon to thank me. We plan on helping her paint tomorrow. After lunch I went to K-mart, Sears, Mervyns, Fred Meyer & Home Depot to look for blue mini-blinds. Home Depot can order one. I'll continue to look at different stores. I spray chipped at Wangsgards $7.02. Edward helped me put them away. Martie Knighton came to visit and brought us a bowl of fresh fruit. Last time she has been here since her surgery. She said Bill fell in house today. His leg gave out & bot him down. Said he didn't get hurt. Edward & I sat outside and watched the beautiful sky at sunset. (9:15 P.m.)

Saturday June 30-01 Hot Day. High temp & low humidity. Clear sky.
After breakfast we went to morgan to help Evelyn in the house. We cleaned bathroom & I touched up painting the cupboard-cabinets. She and I washed the kitchen cupboards & walls to get them ready to paint. We almost finished putting the wallpaper & trim in the computer room. We needed to put two more strips of paper on - but got to tired. We went to town and I paid my bill at Vale Flowers. Bought chicken potatoes & salad at Chicken Pot. We stopped at a yard sale. Evelyns friend Karen & Dean House showed us a new 5th Wheel - 36' long. It is really nice. They were going camping. Bruce had trouble with the tractor while cutting grass. Electrical fire and called Fire dept. The tractor is a total loss. A big loss for them. We left the backseat out of van at Davids.
Craig & Trace ate lunch at Evelyns as Brad at work.

Monday July 1-01 High clouds. Quite warm.
Evelyn called early. She bought her wallpaper and 2 slack suits. She watched Trace while parents went out. Bruce & Ray searching for a tractor. Bruce bid on one to finish cutting hay. A financial blow. Dear Bruce called. He had to work night shift. He was going to bed. Brenda & boys gone to family holy blessing. Ben and Dan to leave for his mission.

DATE PAGE NO.

I attended all Block meetings. I gave a Presidency lesson in R.S. "Strengthening Home, Family + marriage." Edward didn't feel like going. Later we held R.S. Presidency meeting here. Blanded 3 month activities. Adrian + niece came and got the fish + food. David + I don't know who else went to home teach. Walked down the street + talked to Jim Griffin. He is going to the temple tomorrow. Invited us to go. Sue Brewer she is having his dads trailer moved out of park.

Monday July 2-01 = Buds 71st birthday

98/66 Edward doesn't feel very good. No energy. He feels better by afternoon: don't know what is the problem.

We got the laundry done + house work. Hung the American flag outdoors. Our Bruce called. They have rented a van to take us, Brads, + them + Ben to the MTC Provo, Utah. They will eat someplace before taking Ben to MTC.

Sue watered the vegetables + flowers early morning. I went to Pine Points to C.U. + put money in savings account. Sent utility bills in mail. Bought orange juice + butter at Harmons. Got home about 12:30. Edward had been out in heat to spray a few tomato. He said Mr. Dealey got after him for killing them. I was upset at him for being out in heat when he said he didn't feel good. He is using poor judgment. Evelyn called from home. Told her the problem + to call him tomorrow while I'm gone. Don't know what miracle he will get into. He does stupid things + I can't be there all the time to check on him. I had a large filling fall out of my front tooth. Called dentist. Can't get it filled until tomorrow at 10:30 A.M. Called Bruce to tell him I didn't go with them tomorrow. Sis disappointed if I don't get it filled tomorrow. I'll have to wait until July 10th. Valerie called + we had a nice chat.

101/68 Bros MTC first July

Tuesday July 3-01 Ben in MTC. Hot DAY (Michael at Bob's Snowflake, Ariz.)

We were up early. Changed bedding. Washed dried clothes. Put water on flowers to get them thru heat of the day. Went to Dr Hard Hayes to have front tooth refilled. No Charge. Stopped at Big Rock. Kathryn was watering plants. She died of a Stroke Mitchell had murder. She wanted to know when they were leaving + Kathryn said when they get the estate settled. She got the pig cleaned. Going to move the beds + rest in storage. She + Larry bought a 5th wheel + parked in Eagle campground and that is where he is. Ron Station offered them $9,000. Had to take it to the office for approval. A big loss but only offer they have. There is 35 homes for sale here. Mostly because of the management. Edward is concerned about this one of us should die + Vicki will be stuck with it.

4 July 4-01 Independence Day = Holiday Hot Weather

10/12 We were up early - dressed + went to Fair West Park for breakfast + Pancakes etc. $5.00

Called Evelyn. She is painting kitchen cupboards. She invited us to a steak fry tonight. Came home. Marlene called from Henderson, Nev. Not. Not there. They will be here July 26th for 4 days. Whitney was home. I told him that Evelyn was painting cupboards. He was trying to visit us awhile. He was trying to clean the shed out. So I set to work. He said Brenda's two kids have moved in with them. Talked to Nate + Bruce. We went to Bruce + Brenda's. Nate was leaving to go to work. We took them to lunch in Richmond at Big J. Came home to their place. Edward and Bruce laid down. Brenda + I visited. Told about taking Ben to the MTC. He gave us + Evelyn + everyone a thank you card. I called Home Motel + cancelled one room + kept 3 rooms for the 13-14th July. We drove home and got here about 5:05 P.M. Stopped at fruit stand for a few cherries. Found that we ate supper. Evelyn called to invite us to steak fry. I said we planned on staying home. Later Marie Knight invited us to watch the fireworks from their deck. We did + visited. They served cake + icecream. Got right to sleep. Called my brother and wished him "Happy Birthday" two days late. They are ok. He has been plumbing in their house. They had visited Jim and little boy. Bought him toys. Jim has to pay $800 a month child support. Divorce is not final yet. They can't use the back house as they had to replace a septic tank. Big Expense.

Thursday July 5-01. Overcast and very humid morning. Turned A/C on early. Was all day ironing. Edward went to Grapevine + got 2 bottles of Oxygen + learned how to adjust the pulsator control. Later I went to town. Put gas in car. Went to Walmarts and bought a blue mini blind. Used to measure and cut it to fit window. Bought 2 gardenia + sale. Bought a few groceries at Walmart. I went to clubhouse and they had commodities. Got a chocolate cake and dinner rolls + bagels for Marie. Kathryn drove by + we chatted. She said Vicki Mitchell refused the sale offer on house $69,000 as and also refused the rent money. Don't know what is behind

Carol + Curt had baby girl 8½ lbs today.

DATE PAGE NO.

this. Could be retaliation, rules, hate. Don't know the company rules. We feel so bad to live here in this park because of the management. But old house looks so good to me. Weight is clear to late now.

I watered the veg. + flowers. Edward has stayed in the house all day because of the heat. Talked to Evelyn a few minutes this morning. Thunder lightning. Few drops of rain. Edward + I walked in park and visited Phyllis + Ethel Rasmussen awhile. July 6 01 Friday a little cooler night. Still hot days.

We showered late breakfast. Went to 5 pesta to a yard sale. Edward bought a board for a 5½ + I bought a white sweater 50¢. He bought hearing aid batteries at Radio Shack 5.32. Came home and got housework done. Evelyn called. Adriana is going to have a boy. David is happy. Evelyn said put the pink flowered bed quilt away. Evelyn has all grandsons so far. Del + Bruce are traveling together next Friday for the Dana Reunion. Edward + I mowed - cut + hung the blue plastic mini blinds in family room took us three hours! yet to hang curtains another day. No energy left.

82° 65 July 7 01 Saturday Little cooler day. I was up early. After breakfast I went to help Evelyn while paper + paint the kitchen. We worked all day. She has a beige background & a narrow stripe of green + lite on wall around sink area. A wide border with horses + cattle. a sage color paint on the cupboards. I did the touch up on cupboard + door. David, Adam + Blake came to say hello. We walked over to Blakes but the baby was asleep. Jen has the cast off her arm. She can't bend her wrist or use the thumb. She has to get an x-ray on it to see if it has healed. We went to Cleon. Broke at work + then playing with the neighborhood kids. The house was in shambles. She doesn't clean, cook or do laundry. What a life. The men + wives went to horse races in Evanston. Marlene called her mom. Whitney at home. He was going to put a shed in garage for storage. Marlene tells Pete stay up for her when she should call she said. She told him he apologize to Marlene but he hasn't. Evelyn and I ate a shrimp salad at Farrin Chicken Inn. I got home about 4 o'clock. Had a shower. Rested. took a gift and card at Margaret Wingate for her 80th birthday. Our Bruce called her dad + me at Evelyn. He has to work today or swing shifts. Our neighbor Phyllis + Howard Healey came back today. They

DATE PAGE NO.

are moving to Modesto, Calif. to be a Rearard at a mission there.

84° 67 July 8 01 Sunday Rained early a.m. Thunder along mountains. Didn't get up early. We attended all block meetings. Howard + June Johnson's son, wife and family were the speakers at sacrament meeting. Their parents used to live in the park but now live in Blackfoot, Idaho. Later we took a short walk and visited Jessie + Howard Healey. They served us apple pie + ice cream. Bob Bishop was watering Dorothy's flower + said a window was open but the key + he closed window + took two sacks of garbage outdoors. He said he talked to Norm Wadsworth about getting Dorothy started to get the manager out. Don't know what he can do. Dris Arnett, our friends from England called about 12:30 p.m. to ask how we are. She + Wes have been called on a mission to the London temple. They are excited and enjoying it. They are feeling well. She said they will go to Salt Lake in Aug. but they have some spare time. Surely enjoyed talking to her. In the evening Edward & I took a walk. Watched Late Rodeo on T.V. I took the newspaper to Brighton's and put it on their porch.

84° 64 July 9 01 Monday up early. After breakfast I got a washer load of white clothes washed, dried, put away. We put the rods up for the pull curtains and valance. Took nap till noon. We don't move as fast as we used to. Edward's legs are hurting. No strength in them. He did vacuum the inside of car. Evelyn called. They had thunderstorm + rain in night. She said the guys got the foundation dug for Madelyn + Darrel's house. Little cooler + partly cloudy. We mowed the grass. I trimmed the edges + weeded garden. Martie Knighton came to visit awhile. Edward gave them an unframed elk picture. I gave her the newspaper. Our Bruce called to chat with us. He read 3 short letters from Ben. He seems to be doing ok at the MTC. He leaves there early July 24th for Illinois. Bruce received galley proof of his "mary" book. Date leaves for Washington D.C. Mon. 16 July. Need to send wire to be alone for awhile. Late evening good rain + thunder lightning. Cooler night to sleep. Rain 1.72

87° 71 July 10 01 Tuesday Cooler morning. Edward painting on a picture to take to Dana reunion. Got housework done. Trimmed three bushes + cleaned up the trimmings. Got my pants dusty. Prepared lunch. Later I stopped at Dee's & Kathryn was there. Visited a few minutes. Hey Dee more things

DATE PAGE NO.

to get out ~~into~~ mortally. She said they have a lawyer and going to see the managers + Co. They are fighting to keep their folks home. Harassment, stress, wait appraise of the sale - won't take next check. Kathryn has a tumor + throat nodules (Thyroid). She had her grandaughter with her. Ted still has to get his tests + etc. She gave me his cell phone #. I left to go to Walmart for a few items. Bought a rug at K-mart for $8.00. Was $25.00. Washed car. Went to Harris + pd. Electric + bought a cantalope. Bread at breadstore. Stopped at Fred Meyer. Got home at 4:30. Hot + tired.

Edward in studio painting. Our Bruce called. He is working on correcting his "Mary" book. He talked to Shug Dana. Debbie fell + broke her wrist. They are coming to the reunion. We sat outside for awhile to enjoy the cool weather. Weeded + trimmed dead flowers.

July 11, 01 Wednesday Cool morning. Refreshing. We were up early. Edward painting on a picture. I worked in house. Cleaned curtains to take to reunion. Wiped each of dust. We put tools in a big cardboard box to put in the trunk. Edward put medicine + etc in overnight case. Evelyn called. She has been studying the R.S. lesson for Thursday morning. She said a 14 yr old boy killed himself last night in Morgan. Martha Knighton and I went to R.S. midweek meeting. Quilted awhile. We had treats. Home by 7:0'clock.

We saw the muffler of the car is rusted three on the end. Have to replace it or had we get home.

8/7 July 12, 01 - Thursday We were up early. Edward took the car
6 3 to Midas muffler of 2nd + Wash. Cost $75. for to have muffler installed. I got clothes washed, dried + packed more items. Edward packed more items in his overnight case. I went to both Walmart stores to exchange a pr. of slacks. Edward touched up a picture he is taking to reunion for the lottery. Evelyn called to ask how we are. Thelma Nagel visited us for a couple hours tonight. Dave enjoyed the visit. She bought a Buick 4 door car. a 2 door, and silver color.

(Weather - 4 consecutive dry years) Hot day + getting hotter.

July 13-14 - Friday - Saturday Dana + Gerald Knighton at Hawes Hot Springs, Idaho. We left here early. Big Rainstorm from McKenna. We had room at tumbling water #502. Our kids came together after they got off work. We ate at Cafe. Gilroy fell out of bathtub + hit tongue. ~~He~~ made it + is sore. We visited with family at the Brewery Root Beer floats served. Saturday Evelyn + I helped with Bill. Bingo + Bingo, Cooking dogs - sausage, bacon - pancakes - Plus clean up. Visited during day. Had a potluck dinner - ticket drawing - business meeting. Next reunion at Chung Dike in Ivy Mortensen - in 2 years. I took baby hat, boots + jacket. Joan Meker won Edwards picture. Donna (Fletcher Cookie wife) won the pretty quilt. We were tired. Our Bruce went home + Shug + Brandi stayed with us. Sat up early Sunday - Shug + Trace left as Trace wasn't feeling well. Fixed We drove to Richmond and ate at Kate in Walk Cafe. Drove thru cemetary - Got to about 1/2 hr. Nate packing last minute items to take on Scout Jamboree tomorrow in Wash. D.C. We got home about 11:30 - or so. After unpacking I had a nap. We have a water leak by kitchen sink area - Floor covering is wet. Can't find the source. Call plumber tomorrow. Evelyn called to let us know she got home. Jaraline called + we chatted. Neighbor Rita brought us 2 cups of fresh cow. a thunder rain storm at 4:30 P.M. We didn't get to church.

8/8 Monday July 16, 01. We had towels on floor to soak water. After breakfast Dave pulled the kitchen carpet up. Rolled it and put it outside. Edward removed the Disposal unit and took old faucet out. We cleaned the corrosion of it. We made three trips to Fisher plumbing. He had to buy a new sink faucet (brass) $64.00 + the connectors. (Flexible type) He worked all day. So hard for him to get up + down. I called one plumber. He was on vacation. Called Mr. Perfine. He couldn't come until tuesday. I made dental appointment for tuesday. Evelyn came. She took the day off. She is having Amerikopt gave her a bid on kitchen flooring. She finished the wallpapering. She had a rug. I gave her two yds. of shaw that were to big for me. She went to Darcie Smith's party (3). We in feeling better. Bruce, Brenda + Landon stopped by. They had been to Springfield to leave Bruce manuscript. He brought us a dozen of Krispy Cream donuts. I ate two. Delicious.

Hot afternoon. Cool at night. Knighton gave us 3 green peppers.

8/9 Tuesday July 17-01 I was up early. To the dentist office at 7:30 A.M. I had to have my jaw deadened. Large molar in back had to be filled. Paid $20.00 + insurance may pay the rest. I grocery shopped. Edward went to Dr. Edwards office. He has to doctors office tomorrow for a Prescription. He stopped at Dutch for a past. He put the two flexible pipes in and the leak stopped. Good to have sink + water at so convenient. I washed the dishes. Weeded + dried all the towels we had

DATE PAGE NO.

used to soak the water up. Edward was tired took him two days to repair the problem. Marg Anderson visited us an hour or so. Before she left Marti Knighton visited awhile and brought me two yellow roses. She went to doctor today to have her arm checked. Howard + Elaine Jensen came and visited. Brought us a trout, new potatoes + green beans. They are good friends. Both of them going to a new Chiropractor (Mrs. Walker). Our Bruce called to ask if we got the plumbing done. Nate called + he had been to Statue of Liberty. He is enjoying his trip. Bea wrote + he is ok. We have 1 week left at M+C.
I soaked the flowers + Veg. Evelyn called also.

98°/63° July 15-01 Wednesday Clear day. After breakfast Edward went to Dr. Gehrke's office for a prescription to send to V.A. He stopped at Carlin for cantaloupe. He stopped to visit Wanda + Donald Jones + they both are ill + have home health care + hospice. Their son + son in law were there. He has lost lot of weight. I used WD 40 and cleaned the black marks + glue off the kitchen floor + then mopped it. Re-hung the kitchen curtains. Evelyn called from work. The carpet men didn't come to give them a bid. Ray bought a tractor in Delta. It to be delivered today. Probably had to get a loan. touchup painting in kitchen. Washed, dried, folded clothes. My vacuum belt broke. Need a replacement. Bruce called and Ramon got their mission call to Indianapolis, Indiana. They leave in two months. Connie may have a surgery for bleeding bowel. She is going to start taking classes for nurse aide.

96°/61° July 16-01 Thursday After breakfast Edward went to printing place for copies of information to send to the V.A. office. He went to B/C on Harrison to ask about a letter we received from Medicare. Were told to ignore it, but beg letter if a problem arose. After some housework + laundry I went to town. Took a bag of items to D.I. Bought a belt for the vacuum. $2.00. Can put belt on. Took it to Bill Knighton and he put belt on. It works fine. He gave us summer squash. I got them 1 doz eggs + 4 Bagels. Later in morning Edward + I visited Jessie + Donald Dudley. Later on their pastor Virginia East came and sat with us. Nice evening.

97°/61° Friday July 20-01 Hot windy day. While eating breakfast Edward lost a portion of his tooth + his bridge. He went to Dr. Dean Knight + they will send it to be repaired next Monday. Changed bedding. Washed, dried, folded. I cleaned the stove + put foil in bottom to catch drips + do. Vacuumed the floors. Busy all day. Sent Bea a card. Received notice that we leave the M+C next Tuesday. Rec'd notice. Will get $416.00 tax rebate. Evelyn called late afternoon. She was very sick last night. She took her pain pill to close together and made her sick and sick. By now today she was feeling better and the pain in her mouth has eased. The carpet men is supposed to come to her place this morning. David trimmed the big tree in her front yard. Edward has been in studio late afternoon.

Saturday July 21-01 Another hot, buggy day. Evelyn came early. She, Edward + I went to Ogden. To a few yard sales. Got toys for little boys. Also got canvas for future + piece of carpet. Maybe can use it. Got home at noon. We went to see Connie. Mowed at home. Stopped at McDonalds for root beer floats. Velma brought Bill + 2 little kids to see Edward pictures. They didn't stay long as we were ready to eat lunch. Edward got his medicine from V.A. (to the motel, Clynthwyd). Evelyn called Jean and Mae at home here. Evelyn had a nap. I made fudge brownies. She + I went to Walmart in Harrisville. I bought bath mat, rug, + blue bedspread to try out. She left for home about 4:30. Our Bruce called. Nate is having a wonderful trip. Saw the National monuments. Bea is doing fine at the M+C. Leaves Tuesday A.M. for Illinois. Bruce had to work but will have 3 days off. Slept without a fan + I slept in.

Sunday July 22-01 The morning was a bit cooler. Ate a late breakfast. We attended block meetings. Except Edward didn't attended S.S. Enjoyed meetings. We ate when we got home. We will have the missionaries on Wednesday evening. We drove up Ogden Canyon and visited Kathryn Barry "Jermy" Barry + Kathryn was in Ogden and at the house to do laundry. She said they came to our place. We had visited Jermy about 20 min. before they came. They have a very nice 5th wheel and have 2 tents set up. Jermy sleeps in one. They are in Eagles campground. She said they have the plans for their house and may buy a lot by Shamrock house. She said Odessa is having a difficult time adjusting to his parents death. Glenda + Linda aren't getting along. She is concerned about him. She said they are adopting a lawyer + he is writing a letter to the M+C headquarters. They want to sell their house. Quite a lot of traffic going up canyon but lighter coming home. Edward saved & lost his bridge (Medicare) when we came home. We hunted inside and out twice. Then he said, "Guess where my teeth are?" He pointed to his mouth + he had them in there. Right where they should be. He is getting senile. Today he lost the tooth that he had to glued onto his bridge tomorrow. He finally found it. He wiggled

DATE PAGE NO.

it in a paper napkin + put it in his ~~shirt~~ shirt pocket and then changed shirts. I didn't know about the change. He has lost 3 sets of dentures + they are expensive. He takes them out of his mouth + they are gone

Monday July 23-01 After breakfast we measured and cut the carpet + put it on kitchen floor. It has some wrinkles. Hope they come out. Edward took his teeth + bridge to dentist early + they repaired it. $96.00 what a ripoff. He paid them he owed $45-50 by visa.

He didn't had much strength today. Bending over cutting carpet strains his back. We put a piece of carpet on floor in shop. talked to Evelyn and she said Ray + Bruce went to church with her + Grace had fun in the primary class. He needs someone to take him on a regular basis. Late afternoon I returned a carpet remnant to K-mart + bought socks and pr of slippers. Bought a small bottle of craft paint - Blue. I grocery shopped at Wangsgards. I called Evelyn to tell her I didn't feel like going to the musical program at Ogden theater. Our Bruce called to ask if I wanted to go to S L to see Ben off but I declined as a lot of family will be there. They will probably get to airport about 6:30 a.m. He got his galley proof + his "Mary" book. We found no errors + making corrections. The "Miracle" book sold 1,000 copies. He hasn't got any money yet. He had to do shopping for Karla and sent him the items he requested. I hung the flag outdoors.

Tuesday July 24 01: Pioneer Day. State Holiday.

Ben flew to Peoria, Ill. 7:40 A.M. Mission Hdq.t. I got the laundry done. Edward has rested all day. Evelyn called + she won't be down today. Bruce & Brenda came about 2:0'Clock they got up at 3:0'clock A.M to be at S.L.C. airport to visit Ben about an hour before he flew to Peoria, Illinois to start on his mission since being in the mtc. We were ready to leave + he looks good. They took a picture of him. Mac, Ray + mine two kids was there also. Tears were shed again at good-by. They brought us some "tommie" donuts. They taste good but not like "Krispy Kreme" better. Jessie Dailey came to visit us to supper tonight. Mr + Mrs Langston left for Calif. today to Dixie. We went to Howard + Jessie Healey for chicken dinner + visit. Taste. Later we visited Marti + Bill Knighton awhile. Edward gave Bill a pretty picture puzzle. He said he would frame it.

DATE PAGE NO.

Wednesday July 25-01 Weather getting better. Edward put pieces of rug in shop + on shelves. His back + legs are hurting. He should bend + reach as he suffers for it later. He has pulsp. I finished painting the paper trim above cupboards. I put blue over the burgandy. Should of been a bit lighter. I put a lace topper at kitchen window. I'm putting the burgandy trim off the little curtains before I clean them. Made Sloppy Joes, Jello salad, Macaroni salad - Pork - Beans, olives - for missionaries tonight. We waited until 6:0'clock & I called Kaylene Whittle & she said maybe they were at Perdue. Called there + she had fed them + they were gone. Carol Perdue was to have them Thursday at Wednesday was my turn. What a mix up. Evelyn came about 4:30 or so. She had been to Family History Center and Kinko's for pictures. She gave us one of mom, Ted, Ben, Charley and us taken at her place about 1965 or so. She has taken the mesh off. Marlene, Whitney and boys showed be here tomorrow. Hot day.

Thursday July 26-01 Warm night and cloudy today. We got up early. I washed the kitchen curtains + hung them out to dry. The traverse rod won't slide. Can't hang curtains. Cleaned two windows. Vacuumed the car. Called Becky Knight to make appt for Lauren to. Maybe next tuesday. Evelyn called. They were leaving to get Marlene - Whit + boys at airport in S.L. turned b/c or at 3:0'clock. Getting hot in house. I went to Walmart at Harrisville to return a window topper + bought a small area rug. Stopped at Harmons to buy groceries. talked to Benny Bergen there. He said his daughter and two kids have moved to an apartment with state help. When I got home my rug cleaner + Bens kitchen rug was on our driveway - Kathryn probably brought it. Becky Knight called to let me know she will cut my hair next tuesday. She said their son Scott got his mission call for So. Africa. Home on Halloween. Evelyn called in the evening. They got to the family at airport. They ate at Arbys and she got sick. Was ill all day. Whit + Marlene went to town. Whitney had to get someone to put water pipes in their place in Washington. I mowed the grass and we watered it. Jessie + Howard Dailey visited us awhile. We sat outside + watched the planes fly over on way to airport. We went to Joyce Dyer to show her how to operate her potato digger. She has heart + lung problems. She fell + spent four days in hospital. Electricity went off for 1 hr. 20 min tonight. Later might thunderstorm for a little.

DATE

PAGE NO.

7/4/69 July 27, 01 Friday Hot summer day. After breakfast Evelyn called. Invited me to drive to Morgan and go with she, Marlene, Mark, Dallas + Grace to Region. I did. Hasn't been there for many years. It is big + impressive. The kids had fun on rides + swimming. Marlene had to buy a swimsuit. She looks like a model. Evelyn + I watched + rested. She paid our tickets down $25.00. I paid parking + lunch. It was hot. Poured water on us to keep cool. We left there at 5 o'clock. Drove back to Evelyn + I got my car and came home. Phil + Enid had a shower + ate. Edward had been under the house and changed the wires from the Satellite + regular TV. in front room. So we can see 7 + 11 channels. Larry Dana had called earlier + I told him to come to visit as Edward was home. If he came Edward was under trailer. Larry had a truck + trailer. We said his 35 yr old son Mike just got out of L.S. hospital. Had a heart attack. He will be OK. Larry said he had 2 heart attacks. Don't know what he is doing. I didn't ask + I was looking for Morgan.

96/69 July 28-01 Saturday. Edward slept fine well. I had 3 leg cramps in night. I usually never have them. Walked to much yesterday. Edward got me up early to go to yard sales. We went to Box 4. Got three more toys. Evelyn a four coat + me one. Christmas paper. We came home + I prepared breakfast. Changed sheets + got clothes washed + dried. Evelyn called. She said Marlene, Whit + boys went to Evanston, Wyo. to stay overnight with Judds. All are going to have pictures at the mall. (Evelyn family). I told her we may drive up tomorrow to leave the gifts for Grace + say goodbye to Marlene. I forgot to mention that our Grace called last night. Kit's book has gone to the printer. He is excited. They haven't heard from Ben. Nate called + Sue is having fun. He will be home Thursday. I visited Marti + Bill Knight + he repaired my curtain rod. Their neighbors Christiansens are home for a few days. They complained to them about the sprinklers are wetting their house + yard. Bill said it wasn't but he turned the water down. Ron Dession has a "for sale" on his place. He said "I'm not living here". He offered to buy Bill house - now he will be leaving - that sale offer is off. We went over to "Harmon and bought Doc's acid medicine for Edward's upset stomach. talked to Grace Pilson + she may move to Phoenix, Ariz - to live with her daughter. Grace has eye problems - driving a car is risky for her.

DATE July 29-01 Sunday SUNDAY 97/59

PAGE NO.

Little cooler during last night. Up - showered + dressed. Edward went to Evergreen. I called Valerie and had a long chat. Scott Peterson + 3 girls drove in. Brook is going to BYU + leaving her the car. Scott will fly home and girls are visiting for 2 weeks. Marilyn will fly in for Women's Conf at BYU. Scott + boys going hiking. Carol + Baby are fine. I picked a cuke + pepper from my plants. Clyde East gave me two ripe tomatoes. After Church meetings we went to Evelyn's for dinner. Roast beef + all the trimmings. Very tasty. Clay was with a friend. Brook at work. He was mad as he forgot 1130-d tickets. They have a stormy marriage. Evelyn was feeding Grace the little boy in with a baby sitter 5 days + Clay saw him this weekend as Brook works. Darcie mad to. He is a child as far as marriage goes. She doesn't cook or wash his clothes. David + Adriana came later as they were at Evelyn's awhile. Cassidy walks with help. He is a cute little boy. Said our goodbyes + Marlene + boys leave on Monday. We visited Beth, Jordan + kids. Jordan is uncomfortable + puffy. Baby due in a week. Michelle, Riley + girls had spent the day with her. They are here for a wedding of Scott Smith's son. Got home at 8:30. Dan Bruce called. We had talked to Jordine. He felt hurt that Michelle didn't make an effort to contact him. She still holds a grudge with a chip on her shoulder. Howard + Janice Healy visited us awhile.

9/70 July 30-01 Monday. Cooler night. Wonderful. Slept late. Edward up early. He has an upset stomach. Taking Doc's acid but doesn't seem to help much. I've got the housework done. Washed dried clothes. Hung the kitchen curtains. Edward in studio. Visited Bev Baxter - a neighbor. She is engaged to be married. His name is Bruce Henning. Went indoors. Bruce called. They had received a letter + picture of Ben + mission Pres + wife + Ben's address. He is in Springfield, Ill. Bruce also received word that his earrings of Ecuador soon. He'll probably go to airport with them on Thurs. to get Nate. I made an appointment with Dr. Ashworth for Edward on Thurs. Maybe they will prescribe a B-I test on Edward. Hard wind. Electricity out for 1½ hrs. We went to Joyce Ogden to show her how to operate portable oxygen tank. She has been hospitalized. Has a bad lung problem. Helen Christensen visited. They leave for Scandinavian cruise Wed. Marti Knight visited. They gave us vegetables from their garden. Cooler night. Sore elbow.

DATE July 31 01 Tuesday PAGE NO.

79°/54° Cooler day - Comfortable. Edward doesn't feel perky upset stomach & the lights are weak. After lunch I went to Becky Knights for a haircut. $.90¢. She gave me crookneck squash. She had Zella Nelson & Ruth Newhouse up to Washington. I bought items at drugstore and their grocery shopped at Wangergards.

Evelyn called. Marlene & boys had a long trip home. Ended up flying home with Whitney. Evelyn said Rosemary Walker has separated from husband Mike & moving in house of Hodoir's brother. Right by Beth & Gordon. Also she said Brooke is still mad at Clay & she took Grace & went someplace. He didn't know where. Their house was a mess. She hadn't done anything but read a book. Edward & I watched a John Wayne movie late evening.

91°/60° Aug. 1-01 Wednesday. Cooler morning. Shoulder dressed. Edward had his pace maker checked. The battery is slowing. As a year or so he needs it changed. He had oxygen checked (89%) He filled gas tank on van. After lunch I went to Temple session at Bob & Carol Bishop's Endowments. A few people from the ward attended. Got started late. I got out of the parking lot about 4:05. Stopped at Credit Union. Checks were deposited. Stopped at Church House for R.S. meeting. My turn to conduct. No phone to call Edward. We had a lovely Veg & fruit tray - dip & crackers. When I got home Edward was just going to call Pennington to ask if they knew where I was. I was hoping he remembered before R.S. I hurried to Clubhouse to the social of Brakes. Congratulated them. They served a lovely meal & had a pretty cake. Nice turnout of guests. Happy for them. Edward & I walked to office & paid our rent ($245.00). Visited Marie & Bill Knighton. Called Bruce to let him know I wouldn't go with them to get Nate tomorrow as I was going with Edward to the doctor. Bruce had called twice. Evelyn also called while I was gone. Better day. Going to be a warm night. Paid bills today.

92°/62° Aug. 2-01 Thursday: Hot day. Mornings are comfortable. Worked in house until time to take Edward to see Dr. Duckworth. We went to Col. Reg. hospital for his blood & urine test. His doctor gave him 3 week supply of pills to take for his stomach pain. He suspects an ulcer. Stopped at Wangergards for a few supplies. Went to C.U. to get money in savings. Came home & ate lunch. Evelyn called after 4 pm. She had to take Tickle at fairground for the Morgan Co. fair. She had Grace & he wanted a sheep & nothing else.

DATE PAGE NO.

Riley had a 550 mile trip to Cale. He has a stressful job & Marva Lindsay made choices that isn't happy. Like all of us. Madelyn had talked to Evelyn & they are waiting on the men to get the floor last piece in before the framework goes up. Dan Bruce called at 2:05 & Nate's plans have delayed. He was in Denver and should be in about 2:45 or so. He still wants to go to Bruce to get his Wrigley cream donuts. Jasalene will have the doctor start labor tomorrow morning if she hasn't had the baby by then. Stopped all Car Ins. office & paid $468.21 for both cars. The agents are leaving so will get a new one I went to R.S. Presidency meeting at Carol Arries. Planned for 2 months meetings. Evelyn called and she may be down tomorrow. Bruce and Nate talked to me by phone as they were traveling down. He plans was late. He said he had a good time but took 5 rolls of film. Dee watered the lawn & flowers late evening. Going to be hot all week. High 90's.

91°/72° Aug 3-01 Friday Not as hot today. Edward didn't sleep good this morning. Our afternoon he felt good enough to go to studio to paint. Evelyn came as she had the day off because of Morgan County Fair. After lunch we went to Ogden. He shopped for garments. Stopped at D.I. He bought 2 nice belts & ties. We went to Wangergards & I bought groceries. Plan on having dinner here Sunday for Edwards 84th birthday. Got a call from Bruce Rasmussen at 2:30. Jasalene had a baby girl at 1:30 p.m. 7 lb 3 oz. Lot of dark hair & her name is Emma. She is 4th child. Jasalene is doing ok he said. 16th lb bratwurst & two on the way then he & Dee will head for Iowa. A few sprinkles of rain fell. Evelyn and I went to Arnold & Jean Ellsworth home to see her doll house she built and a pretty dress she made for a large doll. Blake called for his Mom. She had left 10 mins. before. Rain - Wonderful. Tried to call Bruce. Not home. He called later. They had been to Mesa to see Nate at work. They will try and come here Sunday. I went to bed at 9:00 o'clock. Cooler night.

94°/72° August 4-01 Saturday We went to a two yard sale. Edward didn't feel well and we came home. Enjoyed breakfast. Got housework done. Made a chelate cake. Prepared the potato casserole. Later we went to Dobbs for corn. Talked to Evelyn & she won't be down until tomorrow. Hot afternoon. South breeze blowing which makes hot temperatures. Early evening we visited Jasalene & Baby Emma at hospital. Jasalene looks better. The baby is pretty. Little round face, nice shaped head, little dark hair. She

DATE _____ PAGE NO. _____

had a bowel movement and nursed while we were there. I held her bravehile. She cried when her diaper + shirt was changed. We drove home past where Clarks lived on West 17th Street. The old Story House was knocked down. I picked a cube, pepper + tomato. made a salad with Miracle + water.

Aug. 5, 01 - Edwards 84th birthday.

We arose up early. Showered - dressed. I finished preparing the birthday dinner for the family. Mostly prepared yesterday. I went to Sac + R.S. I conducted R.S. - Edward went to P.H. meeting. Evelyn is late coming here. All arrived from 5:30 - 6:00 P.M. Bruce + Evelyn stopped at K-C to get the children Connie, Kirsten, Jacob, Johnny, Bruce, Blake, Jessie, Cassidy, Shawn, Adriana, Riley, Brock, Tessa, Evelyn + Bruce came. We enjoyed visiting + eating. Evelyn gave her dad a can of Chocolate syrup + Religion chart + a card with a touching sentiment to her dad. Bruce gave his dad a prayer + sayings about old age. We enjoyed all being here that could come. Geraldine and Baby Emma went home today from hospital. Nate worked. Brenda stayed home to help look after the children with the visits to Wind River, Wyo. for a week. Tessie is getting a home in Roy and John got the house. She is having a financial struggle I guess. Her dad + I gave her some money.

He might have given us the news + photos. Cassidy 1st birthday

Aug. 6, 01 Monday. Edward said he felt a little weak. Dawson he has been in Studio painting a picture. Did the washing done + breakfast + lunch. Cashed the two cans of corn. Washed, dried + folded clothes. I used the rug scrubber on the long hall carpet runner. It was dirty. I cleaned the rug in laundry-hall and the kitchen entrance. I cleaned the dirty spots on living room carpet + vacuumed rest of the sugar + birthday. I was sweating. Hot outside. Met an invite to Kay Bates wedding next Monday. She is a neighbor. We mowed the lawns and got most of them trimmed until the string ran out. Edward re-strung the weed eater. It was sumptuous. Came in doors to cool down. Later I showered. Bruce called. Nate finished packing. He leaves in the morning for Wyoming - (Scouts). Talked to Evelyn. She came to Ogden for an hour + so ple training. She had a busy day. She went to Cassidy 1st birthday party. Jessie + Brandt Hosby came to visit + wish Edward Happy Birthday. I served them Banana Splits. Overcast and going to be a real warm night.

DATE Aug 7, 01 Tuesday 96° Hot PAGE NO. _____

Starts to mostly cloudy. Warm + getting hot. We went to V.A. Clinic for Edward

Report wt. 180. B/P 124/96 Pulse 124 New prescription for Inhaler.

Edward bought Art supplies 36.19 at Michaels Bought Synthroid $2.00

+ washing supplies. Ate lunch. Some tooth like bit of Edwards

denture that was repaired July 23.01 ($96.00) and $45.00 stayed

under most of the day. To hot to be outside. At 6:45 p.m. I

went to R.S. Board meeting at Church house. Informative meeting.

We were through by 8:00 P.M. Arlene made climbers with all activities

listed for next 4 months plus personal history packet. We packed some

clothes + medicine + etc. Glenn and Jean going to Jackson Hole on Wednesday.

Called Metlife to process $96.00 Decided to stay in Afton, Wyo. Called Evelyn

+ Bruce to let them know. Evelyn was getting our mail + put garbage out.

We went to bed late. Worked + reviewed Cas. Withdrew cash from C.U.

Aug. 8, 01 Wednesday We showered - dressed - ate. Edward took car

to station + put air in tires. Planned on getting another oxygen tank

Not Repaired. Evelyn called + she reminded me that the fair in Afton, Wyo.

Might be on. I called Dorothy M. Rust + she said it might be. I began

on her custom number. I called Ruby and she confirmed it is on

the week as she is going to it with her son. When the fair

is on - no available motel rooms. We found that out a couple years

ago. We decided not to go to until next week. Called Evelyn

and also called Brenda to tell them. I called Larry Young cell

phone + he answered. I told him I had tried Kathryn phone +

no answer. Haven't seen or talked to her or anyone. When

she is at the house I don't know when she is there. He

said he would tell her. Evelyn has some Genealogy papers for her.

I scrubbed a rug runner. Did laundry done. Edward put hours

on painting boards. He hasn't got much energy. We repaired

the carpet on porch. It had pulled loose. Edward didn't feel

to perky today. He feels better in evening. We cut more boards

for pictures. We visited Nate + Arlene Rhees - (distant relatives).

They own a big lovely home. She gave me a phone # of the man

who installed their new windows. She is a seamstress.

She made the curtains. I watered June's trees flowers. She

left home. Not night. I prepared my talk for R.S. (Love Life + Learning)

Aug. 9, 01 Thursday. We arose up early. Edward had a leg

cramp. He says his legs are so weak. He's in trouble walking.

Edward took his dentures to Dr. Knight to have the tooth glued in

again. I raked the dead grass off the lawn and dead spots made

the air can get it to grow. Mary Andrews visited awhile before

leaving. Evelyn called + chatted awhile. Hot day again. 96° or

more.

DATE _____ PAGE NO. _____

He worked in his studio awhile. He went to Rho. Knights of Jr and got his denture with the reset tooth.
Later we went to Smith + Edwards for a paper punch + sprinkler head. Evelyn called to find how we are.
I pulled a lot of weeds from the side lawn. Need to pull more. A little cooler today. I visited Bill + Marti Brighton. They gave me squash + tomatoes from their garden. I picked 2 tomatoes off our plants. Alan and Rita Critchlow visited us awhile. Pleasant surprise.
I had to sign application form of Anna Keogh to join our L.D.S. Camp. Nice to have Alan join with us. Alan will bring Edwards papers to join D.A.V. Little cooler tonight.

8/65 Aug 10 01 Friday Another hot summer day. I slept later than usual. After breakfast I changed our bedding. Washed mattress cover also the bedding + white clothes. Dusted furniture. Edward hung Spooky Alarm in hallway. Went Smith to rug from Myers Mattress delivered the laminate clipping of Nelda Jensen so I can give it to Marilyn Steward. We stayed + Rh. and had a nice informative visit. He lives in Eden + he and wife are Service Missionaries at temple Square. He knows Verda + Norm Wadsworth live in the Park.
Andy Architects came and measured our windows. Will give us an estimate of 3 or 4. He put siding and replaced windows for Nathan + Arlene Larsen. took quilt batting to Carol Perdue. talked to Evelyn. Howard doesn't have Alzheimer. He is taking medicine to help him. Bruce called. He has to work Sat + Sunday. He talked to Connie and the lady didn't take her wedding dresses. She is having a financial problem. Bruce told her he couldn't help her + he has offered to. She made a bad choice with the wedding dresses in hindsight. She + John will have to work things out. Evelyn will come tomorrow.

9/65 Aug 11 01 Saturday We were up early. After breakfast Edward went to Saratoga Market + art display on 25th E. Evelyn came and we went to yard sales in Nephi + some in town. Found a few items. We came home and ate lunch. The men are at horse races in Ephraim. Evelyn started to sort and organize my Genealogy. She is good doing it. She will help me again. She went to visit Jake + Valerie. Early evening I went for a walk + visited a few people on the way.

DATE Aug 12 01 Sunday PAGE NO. _____

Overcast and warm. We went to Sacrament meeting. Returned missionary from Hong Kong spoke. He served in Russia. Interesting. I stayed to Gospel Doctrine. We ate and later we went to Allen's and visited with Sis Dean Bingham. She doesn't feel really well. She is keeping her from taking Parkinsons. Also is on other medication and oxygen at night. Dan Bruce called. He talked to Jonalene + Connie. Connie is discouraged as she lost a job or income. She talked to Bp + Sis Smith and they told her if they helped on grandchild they would have to help the others. I'm sorry about her. The Wendell fell through. I called Jonalene and she baby is doing better and she is feeling little stronger. She is more active. Evelyn called this morning. She was on the computer doing Genealogy. Sun drops of rain fell late evening.

Aug 13 01 Monday Overcast. Few drops of rain. Edward in Redondo this morning. Mary Anderson + I went to Clubhouse to the wedding of Ray Baxter + Georgene Manning. Bp. Ellsworth officiated. 50 invited present. A nice lunch was served. Later I went to Ogden to Smiths for milk + syrup. Stopped at Sod Farm for 2 pieces of sod. ($5.00) Edward got them set in nature. Dug the dead grass. We saw several bugs that eating the roots. Mary said to buy the pellets that kill bugs + I could use her spreader. I cleaned up the grass clippings + etc. We mowed the grass + edged the lawn. Both of us tired. Andy Architects called and the price of 3 window replacements $750.00. They will be tinted. Evelyn called + talked to her dad while I was outside. We watched T.V. news. I went to bed early. Hot night used fan.

Aug 14 01 Tuesday I slept late. Edward showered. I prepared breakfast. Washed + dried white clothes and work clothes. Dressed + bathed + vacuumed. Edward in studio putting Russ on boards. Evelyn called to ask how we are. She has been busy on her computer working with family genealogy. All ok there. I tried calling Kathryn + No answer. Drove by the house. No one there. I went to town. Returned items to Library for Edward. Left piece of carpeting at D.J. Stopped at Home Depot for Weazon for lawn. ($7.00) Later I borrowed Mary Anderson's spreader and put the Weazon on lawn. Dry grass watered later. Edward went to town and got an oxygen tank. Pat gave us a call. talked to Andy about windows. Probably get them measured next week. Jonalene called to invite us to Chelsea + Alexis birthday party next Saturday. Chelsea is 8 yrs old today + Alexis will be 5. Said they got new bikes. She said Connie is having a yard sale Saturday. Selling furniture + Brick trucks. Told Jonalene we would buy kids (Jacob + Kirsten) school clothes.

DATE _____ PAGE NO. _____

Kathryn came to visit. They bought a lot in North Ogden to build a home. She said Debbie is treating her ok. Probably the lawyer got her attention of how to treat people. Rex Sessions told her he may have a buyer for his place. Dan Bruce called she will stop by tomorrow to say hello. He is going to the Book fair in Sandy. He had talked to Jonaline today. I talked to Evelyn + told her about a strange phone call. This man said he was Mr. Harris from the church membership + wanted to locate Clay + Brooke Miller. Could I help him - I said I didn't know where they lived or phone number, but gave him Evelyn number to call. Don't know how he got my phone number. Evelyn said Marlene had received the same kind of call. Strange. She talked to Clay + he isn't aware of anything. I told Evelyn the membership clerk zoned Brooke if that call was official. Strange.

88/64° Wednesday Aug 15 01. Got ready to leave for Jackson Hole, Wyo. Bruce stopped by a few minutes. He was going to the Book Fair in Sandy to promote his "Mary" book. Talked to Evelyn before we left. We made a wrong turn in Montpelier + went to ward Bennington, Idaho + had to backtrack 4 miles or so to get to Jackson Hole. Ate lunch in Afton Wyo a motel "Western" 83.74. Rushed on Art Ballview Ride to Bar J Ranch. Exchanged my CD + bought another one ($15.00) To recreation + dedicated it. Drove back in town in a driving rain storm thunder lightening. We ate dinner at Village Inn Motel Room cool. Went to bed early.

Thursday Aug 16, 01. Cool morning. Ate breakfast at Village Inn. Loaded in our letters. Went to Wildlife Museum for a few hours. Edward ready to come home. Had a malt in Wyo. We drove through Immigration Canyon. Nice drive. Stopped at Franklin. Stopped at Preston - No one home - left a note. Bought cheese at Albertsons - Canalope + grapes in Jerry. Got home at 7 o'clock. Unpacked clothes. Called Evelyn to let her know we got home. Talked to Bruce. They were at Sandy. He had fun at Book Fair. Edward + I talked tonight. Total driving - Visited London + a cube. $1500.00 93/64

Friday Aug 17, 01 We slept good in our bed. Weather is hot Clear skies. After breakfast I got the laundry done + vacuumed. Edward in Saturday. Evelyn called. She is thinking Grace tomorrow while mom + Paul Kay. I'll go to her place and we will do genealogy. Made Jonaline for the birthday party + Edward watched the Cubs 4 - 14. 85 on TV.

DATE Aug 18 01. Saturday PAGE NO. _____

Jeremy Young committed suicide about 2:30 A.M. this a.m. - the 4th child - Shot himself in the head. Edward + I up early - showered ate breakfast - I left to go to a few yard sales on my way to Morgan to see Evelyn + I was going to do genealogy - stopped by Connie + Ron's home. Some ladies were there to help with Wedding dresses - Went to Evelyn and she met me at the gate + said she had bad news - Kathryn had called Edward + he called Evelyn - I talked to Kathryn + she was crying + in shock - They were at Sharon's + told her I would be home soon - Ray Miller got his 3rd surgery + broken in 3 places early a.m. working on hay with machinery - Life + Flight at hospital as Ray needed surgery - He will be laid up the rest of summer + fall - Clay was doing chores - Evelyn, Grace + I stopped to see Maddyn + Derrick home being built - It is lovely + big - They are excited - We went to Jonaline + left money + gifts with Kay as Jonaline + Nicki in town - Went to Home Valley Blood Clinic - Some how + our Bruce came - We left them to Jonaline + Corinne - Brenda at home as usual - She isn't a "Lip-Sweet" to husband - Can't break the "apron strings" - Bruce showed us pictures of Nate + Ben and the write-up of his book "Mary, Mother of Jesus". I called Kathryn + talked to Jenn - Kathryn + Ke are in shock + taking this tragedy very hard - They will be here tomorrow. Jeremy's body at Meadowlake Mortuary -

Aug 19 01 Sunday. We didn't attend Sac meetings as we waited until 5:30 o'clock for Kathryn + Kerry to come here as they said they would - Debbie had called and invited us to visit. We went to see them - Had a good visit. They gave us Lee tomatoes, pears + peaches - We ate dessert - Lee had them to a church talk and got very nice stones. We came home by 8:30 o'clock. I called Kerry on cell phone + Clay was at his mother's - I talked to Kathryn. Jeremy had left a suicide note. They met with the funeral director tomorrow to set a service time. I told Kathryn I'd be here + I'd help them. I told her I had called Bud Mars. I'll call again when I get more information - I called Evelyn + they all went to Lee Ray in hospital - He is in a lot of pain + has a fever. Evelyn, Grace and kids went to Ray's house to try + clean it up. Bobby Lee said, ashamed to have people come in. Evelyn got sick and she + Grace came home + had a long nap. Lee felt better - I called from Burgers + gave him the news. Muggy night. We used the fans to stir the air to sleep. 91/69

Aug 20 01 Monday Overcast sky. Bobby called this morning. I called Clays late + up early. After breakfast

DATE RAIN PAGE NO.

I called long distance to ask about magnetic insoles for Edward. The lady said they were shipped 3 weeks ago. To call if they don't arrive this week. Edward went to the Alb Boyd's office to ask why the charges weren't paid by Insurance. He may go to Blue Cross Ins. office. Dr. worked in house. Read the paper. The doctors office will take care of the billing problem. After lunch I edged & cut the grass. Ate grocery shopped at Vangegards. I went to the Credit Union & deposited the check in savings. (Tax Relief for working people). Later I weeded & pulled weeds in garden. Picked 5 tomatoes, 1 squash. Clyde East gave me an eggplant & green pepper. Sat and visited Jessy Healey awhile. Edward Res worked in studio. Evelyn called asks Bruce went to Hospital to bring Ray home. Don't know who will help him. Thunder, lightning & rain. We needed the rain. Also sunday for church. I went to bed at 8:15. tired. Read a note from Bess.

86° 58 Aug. 21 01 Tuesday Mostly cloudy and cooler. Edward cooked breakfast. Sat & sorted of laundry, cleaned & put away. Read obituary of Jeremy Young in paper. Put a message to Larry & Roberyn to ask if A could help with funeral service. Talked to Evelyn about silk plaster for the funeral. I called Billy Floral & ordered a planter. $40 or with delivery. Young men came and measured the 4 windows. Probably will take 3 weeks before installed. Edward has been in studio most of the day. Bruce called & we had a nice chat. talked to Brenda & read Bess letter. Date starts school Thursday. Bruce said he would call Kathryn & Larry. I called Billy Floral and ordered a silk plant from our family. (Ordered this before) Stormy evening. Windy. Little Rain for sleeping. After breakfast we attended a temple session. We visited a few minutes with Sylvia Knight & said hello to her sister Ruth. Sylvia broke her knee cap 3 weeks ago and in a brace for 3 more weeks. We ate lunch at the temple. Just got home when Bud & Mary called. Wanted Kathryn address. Don't have one so they will send the letter here & I'll get it to them. Evelyn called. She has a red spot under her breast & she saw the doctor yesterday. He didn't see anything like it & made an appointment to go to Ob Gator to get a biopsy & make mammogram & removed next Wednesday. Cancer for all. She & Bruce are going to the temple tonight. We put names on Prayer roll. I called Faye Bruce to ask how she tolerated Chemo & Radiation. She

DATE PAGE NO.

just got home from 3 days in hospital. She had diahrea today in the first day of not having it. She is very weak. Forces herself to eat. Richard comes every night to help her. She has to start teaching school in another two weeks. Faye has cancer in gallbladder and part of liver. Edward & I stayed up late to watch "My Fair Lady".

87/54 Aug. 23 01 Thursday Jeremy Young funeral. Rained in the night & was cool. Warm by afternoon. We were up dressed and left here for the Clinic in S. Ogden. Evelyn came to sit with us & then she left to attend Jeremy Young funeral. Dr. Pugh did the test. Not fun. Tube down stomach. No cancer or polyps. He has acid. Gastritis. It is treatable with anti-acids. We then went to Dr. Arbuckle & V. A. office. So Edward can get the medicine. We stopped at Arbys for a milk shake & I had fries. Edward can't have solid food until tomorrow. Came home & he is resting. Evelyn called. She said a very precious thoughts were spoken at Jeremy funeral. Kathryn had a very difficult time. I wished I could of been there to pay my support. The young people sent 50-75 balloons afloat at graveside. He was buried in Brin's grassite as she was placed on top of Lloyd's burial site. Evelyn was going back to work. I got a batch of laundry washed & hung to dry. Edward feels ok. He can eat liquids today & solid tomorrow. Evelyn called to ask how he was feeling. She was watching Grace. Betty & Vernon Boyle from S.L. Oregon, etc came and visited for a few hours. Surely enjoyed their company. They look good. Vernon cancer in Remission. Betty looked good. Don't know how she feels. They are here for cousin reunion, wedding, missionary farewell and baby blessing. His daughter Grace stayed today. They stayed with Betty Jean Doug & Phyllis. We invited them to stay with us.

88/ Aug. 24, 01 Friday Little cooler and high clouds. I was up early. Cooked a nice breakfast. Did housework. Cleaned the car and driveway. Picked a summer squash, big yellow pepper and 7 large tomatoes. Went to Alvin Glaze to feed the cat. I haven't seen Stealer but the neighbors cat. Reg Ellsworth talked to me as I was going to Bliss. He asked how things were going as he heard of Jeremy death. Bob Bishop cut a few roses from my garden for ward social this evening. Edward got his magnifier insoles today in mail. Directions there. Said they are narrow & had to walk on. Marie Wright & visited

DATE PAGE NO.

awhile. Cleaned the car & pulled weeds from lawn - Evelyn called. She is supposed to get Marlene & boys from airport this afternoon - They are in Baltimore Marg. Had a problem getting a flight. Whitney is trying to get a different flight. They have been sick early morning trying to get to S.L.C. Edward & I took Wesleys with us to the wind shield. a program and pie & ice cream.

Saturday Aug. 25-01 76th day. We went to a few yard sales in Ogden. Came home and ate breakfast. Marlene called & said to come and visit as they weren't going any place. Edward didn't want to go as he was tired to work in the studio. I got to Evelyn's about noon or so and they were eating. Clay, Blake & Whitney were stacking hay. Klong Brown used his tractor & loader & hauled the hay to the yard. Ray babbled outside on crutches to watch for about ½ hr. He will be laid up for 2 months as he broke the broken foot. Evelyn, Marlene, Wallace, Derek, Trace & I went to visit Janeline & see the baby. She is a pretty baby. Lot of dark hair. She feeds pleased on Breastmilk & Enfa. We went to the drive-in for ice cream & drinks. Stopped and went thru Madelyns home. It is still open. Visiting to get wallboard up. A pretty home & great view. Whitney & Marlene taking the boys to meet Janeline & Derek is staying with them. Wallace may stay with Evelyn. On my way home I stopped at the grocery store. During the evening we watched the movie "Mr. Roberts". Cool night. Had fan sleeping. Kept windows open.

Sunday Aug. 26-01 Cool morning. I rose up early. We showered dressed. ate breakfast. I got message on Barry's cellphone. Lloyds truck is in the carport. Edward & I attended all our meetings. two Elders missionaries spoke. One from Finland & one from Canada. they were interesting. Valerie called & they will come here after Stake conf. We ate pizza pie & root beer & vegetables. They brought Rhubarb & Strawberry pie & we had ice cream with it. We enjoyed their visit. They left at 8:30. I called Kathryn and had a 15 minute visit with her. They are coping with the loss of Jenny. Lot of support with family and friends. She plans on coming to the Thistle tomorrow. Janeline called to invite us to the baptism of Chelsea next Saturday. Plans on attending.

93/63 Monday Aug. 27-01 Hottest day. After breakfast I got bedding changed, washed. House work done. Elwood took the car to Doug Jays. Could'nt find anything to make it cool & keep it cool.

DATE PAGE NO.

replace a light bulb for back up light. Kathryn did it over the weekend called here for her. Dr. Ruglin office called & Edward has a bacterial infection in stomach & placed an order for medicine to take. Went to the drugstore for 2 week supply (8 pills a day). Cost us ($8.19) to pay ($308.99) Called Qwest - Telephone Co. they haven't received my last months payment. I sent a check aug. 1st. I checked the C.D. & they haven't received it either. I'll send the total amount & if they locate it they will credit my account. I have my check duplicate. We got the lawn mowed. Brooke came and brought Wallace & Trace. Evelyn came about ½ hr later. She gave Brooke some money to go to McDonalds & take the boys and then home. Derek stayed at Judds as the daughter and kids went home. Derek didn't want to stay as the two aunts dressed him. Marlene got on the phone and told Randee off. that she should be the one to correct him and not the daughter or daughter-in-law. Plus a number of other issues. Mrs. Judd has shown so much favoritism to the daughter & other two sons. Marlene, Whitney & boys are the bottom of the list. It has hurt Whitney.

Evelyn started & filled most of my Genealogy. She knows how to do it. Our Bruce called while she was here so we got to talk to him. Nate is in school plus taking piano lesson & being a life guard. Edward has watched T.V. Whitney. She started some clothes for the D.I. bag. Edward started anti-biotic.

Tuesday Aug. 28-01 Cooler night. Need fan sleeping. We were up early. Edward has to take on empty stomach. We had eaten a hearty breakfast and lunch. We has been in studio a few hours. Evelyn called to ask how we are. Wallace may come and stay a night. Edward has gas pains around heart area. Ate aloe vera to help. I'll call doctor office tomorrow to ask if the medicine is the cause. Kathryn came to visit early evening. She has a sad, lost look & her eyes are lustreless. She said difficult for she & Barry. She said it doesn't seem real. She had been to the cemetary and can't believe Jenny is in the grave. They started his belongings into storage. She said they are going to buy a house and not build. Their heart is into building a house and not build. Their heart is into building to repair their parents home. Debbie sent a letter. Replace roof, siding, shutters & etc. They don't know what they will do about it. My heart aches for them. Our Bruce called. His "Mary" book is printed. He is excited. He & Kathryn had a talk on the phone. I went for a walk with a lady & Rosie from me.

88
64 DATE Evelyn had breast checked. Dr thought it was a birthmark - PAGE NO.

Wednesday Aug. 29-01 Latter cooler. High clouds. We were up early Edward didn't felt to perky. He has gas pains in chest. We decided to take the medicine the doctor prescribed for gastritis plus the ant-histine pack. By noon afternoon he felt good enough to work in studio. I went to grocery store drug store & left a load at D.T. Saw Bev Stevens there getting items for R.S. projects. Evelyn went to Lds. Altar. He said it wasn't cancer and nothing but a tissue botchin. Watch it for 3 months. May go to a Dermatologist. They are relieved as we are to. Lds was home from work rest of day. Hallan is ok. We will probably go to Judds tomorrow. I touched up some spots in kitchen that needed paint took curtain rod down to be lowered. Mrs. Brinkerhoff house has been put in hands of a Realitor. He was there today. Howard & Jessie Healey visited us a while. They wanted to know how Edward was feeling. I served Centalyn & ice cream.
Later I visited Maude & Bill. He wasn't felt very well but eating good. They have a new heavy storm door installed. Very nice.
We went to bed after the news. Cooler night to sleep.
Bruce called and he received a copy of his book "Mary" and visited about it.

Thursday Aug. 30-01 Cooler day - Forecast - few sprinkles of rain. I took Evelyn & Aaron at Becky Knights. She is contemplating about giving up beauty work. Her health is good. Barb Jacobsen She said Bruce Griffin is doing very well. He has Colitis & doesn't seem to be getting better. His worries Joan and she doesn't feel good. Leona Chamberlain did her hair cut while I was there & got to visit a few minutes. Her daughter Janice moved out with other kids in an apartment & living an altered life style than what she was raised & taught. Went to the R.S. meeting Beth Edwards spoke. She was excellent. Peter & I went to Fred Meyer for a curtain rod. File told & Kay - & etc. Came home & prepared lunch. Edward feels some better today & working in studio. talked to Evelyn. Boys may not go home until Tuesday.

88 64 Friday Aug. 31-01 Not as hot. After breakfast we went to the Library in town. Returned art book, & got "At the Pretty Horse". Edward bought a analogue at Carlin and art supplies at Elko Imports. called doctor about nothing Edward's Brealey & Rheiny. He will be gone until Tuesday. Called Thermastin & she said it would be ok, but space them a few hours apart. I borrowed Howard Healeys Spreader & put fertilizer & weed killer on lawn. He did to. Evelyn called & she is tired. Hallan cried for his folks last night. He is homesick. They may take him to Judds on Sunday if mother can't get them on a plane Monday. Labor Day weekend. Holiday. I took a long walk & may legs ached in the night. We went to Evelyn for midget-prime-chicken.

Saturday Sept 1-01 Edward feels better today. At least his stomach doesn't hurt. I went to Morgan to the Chelsea baptism at Stake Center. No cars there. Asked a man if a baptism was scheduled. He said at 4:0'clock. He called Rasmen for me & I talked to Jerdine. I had made a mistake. I went to Jensens & visited & held the baby. Evelyn came to visit also. Baby is growing & she is pretty. Dark eyes & lots of dark hair. I gave Chelsea $5.00 & I used shower. Gave Hallan $5 p.m. I did goodbye & left. Stopped at Fred Meyer and exchanged a curtain rod. Went to Ed and put money in savings & got some cash. Later Edward went to town for a few items. He mailed the bills off at Harmon. I read over my talk for R.S. tomorrow. Evelyn called and Hallan was at Blakes. The men folk had been to help shingle - have to learn how to shingle Blakes house. Marlene trying to get the boys a flight for tomorrow. Evelyn may take Hallan to Judds tonight. Edward & I walked to club house & put rent check in deposit box & walked outer perimeter. We visited Healeys awhile. Lois Anderson called to tell me she wouldn't be at R.S. tomorrow. Labor Day weekend - Holiday - Probably not be to many at Church tomorrow.

Sunday Sept. 2-01 Labor day. We got ready and went to Morgan to Stake House for the confirmation of Chelsea and blessing and naming of Emma Rachel Rasmen by their father Burke Rasmen. Jonalene & Bruce bore their testimonies. Later family met at Rasmens for a lovely lunch. Connie & kids came. She was picked up by Police for speeding plates & didn't have her proof of insurance. She is having a different time financially & emotionally. Evelyn came also. She took Hallan to meet Baker Judd at Coy Cafe as she was taking Derek & Hallan to the airport to go home to Nevada. After visiting the family. Tami-Blaze & Shaun & others we came home & I went to R.S. meeting to conduct & give the lesson. Arlene Kensington, Coral Price & Lois Anderson (our R.S. Presidency) were out of town. I don't know if I succeeded in getting the message across of Love Before Law. Came home & our Bruce came to visit & then John & Sue Brubaker came as we enjoyed a good visit. Bruce gave us & other autographed copies of his new published book "Mary - Mother of Jesus Christ". He is so excited & we are proud of him. Brenda & Nate never came as usual. Bruce makes excuses for them.

DATE PAGE NO.

Later we took a walk. Edward stopped to visit Marta + Bill Knighton. Busy fulfilling day.

9/65 Monday Aug. 3-01 Labor Day Holiday. A clear hot day. Hot laundry + housework order with it. We took a ride to N. Ogden bought ½ bushel of peaches @ 7.00 (Halls fruit farm). Washed canning jars. Prepared lunch. Bought few tomatoes at Bakka @ 3.00. Edward + I prepared vegetables and I cooked 4 pints of chile sauce. Evelyn called afternoon and she was sick in stomach. Dave read a few chapters of Bruce's "Mary" book. It is well written and informative. Hope it sells well for him. We watched T.V. in evening.

Tuesday Aug. 4-01 Edward got up early. I slept late. After breakfast and housework Edward and I peeled peaches for canning. (13 qts). Edward went to town to get a light bulb. After lunch I went to fruit stand in Willard but didn't get what I needed. I finally bought the vegetables for mustard pickles and got them in the salt brine to soak overnight. Evelyn called. She feels better. She was upset with the relationship of Clay + Brooke. She works on weekends + then should of gone if rules she was dismissed the first time. She never came home with Trace until 1 a.m. o'clock. She doesn't cook or do laundry + tend Trace much. She complains she + Clay don't see each other very much. Dave Bruce called. They didn't move anything big - a few books. He is busy writing. Edward mowed the lawn while I was at the grocery store. We paid Dr. Knight @ 45.00. Paid in full. Sent Colonie $5.00 to help her. Jandene called and we chatted awhile. Neighbors gave me tomatoes + cake.

8/66 Wednesday Aug. 5-01 After breakfast Edward went to town and bought metal cupboard 10.00. Supplies to build A-frame. He backed into carport + knocked trees down. He cannot back up a vehicle. He is a risk driving. I canned 7 pint mustard pickles + 4 pint chile sauce. I went to Georgsons for jars + supplies. Bought wrong size jars + will return them. Bought a bag of jars at C&L. Evelyn called. Their car repair cost more than they planned on. She said she has to get Clay + Brooke marriage problems off her mind. She is concerned for Clay + Trace.

DATE PAGE NO.

The weather is still hot. Have afternoon showers. Jandene called to say her friend is giving her some pears + she will get me a few. Bonnie is going to bring her the juicer as she is giving Elderberries. Storm clouds this evening. Turned cold + held mild late evening. Closed all windows.

Thursday Sept. 6-01 Cold A.M. - Cloudy all afternoon + eve. Few drops of rain fell. I worked in house. Edward worked in studio trying to get it organized. Can't get his T.V. to work. Evelyn called and she was telling me about the man who was drunk and threatened his wife + 10 yr. old grandchild. Gave shot his gun in the air. Finally swat team got him + he is in jail in Ogden. The judge in my gym tried to talk him + as he was leaving he fell and broke his cheek bone, nose + bled gash on head + had to have ambulance bring him to the hospital.

Edward saw Dr. Lemmon. His appt. 88-92: needs to keep it on during the night. We went to Wangsgaard. Bought fall, fresh addition + few groceries. Marta Knighton brought us bread - donuts. I gave them a jar of Chili sauce + mustard pickles. I turned heat on tonight - cool evening. Evelyn called + she is on computer searching for clergy. I went to bed early. Edward back hurts + he is tired.

44°/43° Friday Sept. 7-01 Cool - cool morning. Warmer by mid morning. After breakfast Edward outside building A-frame to hold his pictures. I took and did notes + count to D.I. Bought a few grocery items at 2nd Mezzo. Washed - dried clothes. Cleaned bathroom blind. Cleaned chair cushions. Edward finished the A-frame + cleaned picture glass. We looked them over. He is going to try and sell at Farmers Market. Evelyn called. They are leaving for Blackfoot, Idaho to the fair as soon as she gets off work. Harold Wilson got his insurance license in Electricity. Going for his Master. Dave Bruce called. He has been invited to a Book Signing next month in Cedar City and St. George. We may go with him. Ben has been transferred to Champaign, Ill. Mel + Judy can go to all three on their way to Indiana. Their farewell is third Sunday. We got pictures in the mail.

Saturday Sept 8-01 Quite cool morning. Edward up early and turned furnace on. Edward went to Farmers Market uptown and found out no more crafts entered so he came home. I went to a few yard sales and bought two summer shirts + couple craft items. Hot house chores done. In afternoon I took both vacuums down to the Parks car wash to clean them. Alan + Nilda Christensen came to visit. Showed us pictures of their

DATE PAGE NO.

trip to Norway, Finland, Russia & Estonia. Very interesting. Alan hooked up Edward & V in studio.

Sunday Sept 9-01 Dressed - ate breakfast. Drove to Hyde Park L.D. went to Relief meeting as it was Mary & Jody Rawlins missionary farewell. They each asked Steve, girls gave the prayer and grandchildren sang and Nate played the piano for them. Nice program. Later a potluck lunch was held at Clarks. We ate outside to eat. Lovely food. Visited. Edward visited at Bruce. We may go to St. George with Bruce next month for the book signing. We stopped in Logan to visit Bernice & Grey Hopkins awhile. She is feeling & looking better. Russ and Norma Nelson & wife came while we were there. Nice visit. We stopped at fruit stand for a few peaches & cantalope. Got home about 7:30. Evelyn & family Lee & Carol Stenquist from Marriott came to visit for a couple hours. They brought us some vegetables. We enjoyed their visit. She took Bruce's book "Miracles" home to read. Hilda Christiansen brought us some tomatoes and trout. They are going back to Island Park for a month. Grateful day. Lovely weather.

Monday Sept 10-01. Lovely fall day. Mary Anderson gave me some Cukes & I went to Store (5 points) & got onions, peppers & Cauliflower. Came home and cut up & put them on to soak until tomorrow. Talked to Carol (neighbor of Bruce). They went up Canyon & had a meal with Kathryn & Larry. Carol said Kathryn is having a difficult time. Larry is really worried about her. I called when I got home. She was at a Real Estate office in Layton trying to find a house to buy. I told her we may would like to see them - maybe next Thursday evening. They have the other nights scheduled. Evelyn called & she attended Grace yesterday at Clay & Brook came to Ogden twice for parts for his truck. It needed a new starter motor - (about 200.00) He said it cost Whitney $200.00 for him towing the boat vehicle off the freeway & into a storage unit $20.00 a day. We are going to get a salvage truck to get it. He has to hitch a ride to work until they can get another car. Life is full of unexpected expenses. Mowed the lawn. Read. Visited Marie & Bill & nighter & gave her blue shirt.

Sept 11-01. Terrorist hi-jacked early morning 4 american planes & flew them into Twin Towers in N.Y.C. One in Pentagon in Washington D.C. & one in Phil. Explosions, fire, crumbled buildings - death, injuries etc. Sad day and terrifying for all the people involved. More reports coming in. Valerie called to tell us to turn T.V. Evelyn also called - She also said Marlene

DATE PAGE NO.

and Whit bought an older truck. Another payment. The nice competitor offered her $19.00 an hour and she was going to talk to her boss. If they can't meet the wage she will leave. Edward went to Pointe for Van filter & treatment and to get adhesive for his dentures. I cleaned front porch & driveway. I canned 8 pints of mustard pickles. I went to bed early. We enjoyed it in our own

Sept 12-01 Wednesday. Overcast dark then partly cloudy. Edward up early. I showered dressed - made big breakfast of pancakes. Bat & brother & clothes washed and dried. Called Pauline & she doesn't know if she can get the grave. Will look for some tomorrow. Connie got her car running with Russ & her neighbors help. Went to Walden Brigham for Father's grave. $7.00. Edward went to Dr. Ashworth (Wt. 177-) Bp 135/82. Took Auto acid pills. He had to have brake cylinder installed and repaired. $148.35 Van Evelyn called - Marlene called for the morning. Dr. Dow gave her a $100.00 check to help her finances. No strings attached. Went to R.S. Quilting & meeting. Patriarch Alton Griffen spoke about & Pat. Blessings. Very interesting.

Sept 13-01 Thursday Partly Cloudy. Phyllis Rasmussen, Ruth Rowe and I attended temple session this morning. Ward temple day. Evelyn called. She said Dr. Dow office manager called Marlene into the office and handed her the $1,000.00 check & said Dr. Dow knew they were having financial problems & he had to struggle years ago & he wanted to help. What a wonderful giving man. I hung the american flag outside in memorial remembrance of the tragedy in N.Y. & Wash. So many thousands killed, missing & injured. So senseless. Satan has unleashed his fellowmen on innocent people. May God bless the families & America. Edward underbored twice - T.V. Steve & Gordon leak under sink. Called the Englishman plumber. No answer yet. Bruce called & I'll call him tonight as we were busy locating leak. Alaska tomatoes $12.00 bushel. Visited Rasmussen. talked to Bruce on phone. Sept - is Heather wedding. Received announcement. Need note for him to her temple wedding. Bruce has invitation for book signing in Burley, Idaho Sept. Friday Plumbing $124.21

Sept 14-01 National day of Prayer & Remembrance. Watched TV broadcast from Tabernacle in S.L. Pres. Hinckley, Pres. Monson & prayers. Watched N.Y. cathedral service. So touching and emotional. Healing of America has started even the rescue efforts are ongoing. Arvin the repairman repaired the leak under sink between floors. $78.00 labor. So expensive. Edward bought T.V. wire & etc. & he is installing it in studio. Hard for him to get up & down but he does it.

DATE

PAGE NO.

Our Bruce called to ask if we got the water line Repaired.
Evelyn called. She had company all day. She is having her teeth
repaired and will come down tomorrow. I went for a walk.
8° Saturday Sept. 15, 01 Up early. Edward went to Farmers market
5° for eggs & to try and sell pictures - No luck. People buying vegetables.
She Clarks Here held Community Surgomed. I bought lotion Deodorant
a white & Christmas table decoration. I went into town to a few sales.
Came home and Evelyn & the sell here. We came home and sold
geology. Ate lunch. Bruce called & talked to Evelyn & L. We
plan on going to Burley next weekend. Evelyn had to go home
to tend Edward as Blake & Jen going to a movie for their
wedding Anniversary. Janaline called to say she was
getting yours & I told her I had some. Jo & Connie
were going to Kathrine bridal shower by Brook. I & Evelyn
wasn't invited. Her wedding is end of month.
Bob Bishop said kids are coming into the park to steal at night.
Someone saw them & called police but they got away. Have to keep
cars locked & items put away. Edward watched Art Linkletter on TV. &
I took a long walk & visited Phil & Phyllis Rasmussen. The weather
went to hot.

Sunday Sept. 16 01 Lovely fall weather. Showered - dressed
for church. Except Dress Edward Dress. Put meat & Veg. in Slow Cooker
to have food to eat. I called Bruce to let him know we decided not
to go to Burley - to far of a trip. We may go later. Evelyn called to ask
for Blake information. I told her other plans. She & Bruce may
decide what to do. She thought we had hurt feelings - I don't know
why she would think that. I'd like to go to visit and not be
hurried. I went to church. We sang patriotic & religious songs.
talks were topics of the terrorist attack in New York & Washington &
the hurt & sorrow caused to humanity - and faith in God and
living the commandments & helping one another. Many lost many
in life. We went to visit Valerie & Jack. She is ill. Has high
blood pressure & started on medication. She doesn't look or
feel good. Has had tests. A few days she has been in
bed. to dizzy & weak to get up. Jack had to take over.
We read letters from Beth & Ben. Jack gave us grapes
and tomatoes. We got home about 8:15. Bruce can't stay.
Bruce has interviews at the newspaper & will stop to visit.

M4 1958 Buick - He wants to restore.

DATE Sept. 17.01 : Monday

PAGE NO.

74° Evelyn & Bruce's 37th Wedding Annie. She called & we had a good visit. She is
57° going with our Bruce to Burley. Leave next Friday. They are staying with
Marilyn & Max Howard. Evelyn called Marilyn last night. Marilyn called me
this morning. She invited us to come. She has room. I thanked her & told
her we would come later on. I told her of Ramsey call to us in July.
We want Bruce Marla & Jeff & girls & Peggy. Edward took van to have brakes
checked again. I washed & dried 3 batches of clothes & vacuumed.
Cleaned & spray painted clothes hangers White. Cleaned & spray painted
stove hood. Edward went to have brake checked. We sent the Van
renewal in mail. $32.50 Bruce had interview at Standard Examiner
about his "Mary" book. He ate supper here and tackled the insulation
up around water pipe under mobile home. He called Connie & Janaline
also his friend Dennis. He left at 5:45 for home. Max and Judy leave
for mission home tomorrow morning. Bruce talked to Evelyn. I bought
this "Mary" books from him to give to Margaret and Marilyn Howard,
also we gave him $20.00 for gasoline.

Sept. 18-01. Tuesday Lovely fall weather. Edward sent got much energy.
75° Edward to VA office meeting at Salmon Drop Here, Rita Wells there. Stopped at
52° bread store. Returned home to library. Wrong stopped at Hanger gate. When I
got home Bruce, Brenda & Nate were here. Brought us Krispy Kreme donuts.
They were on way home. They had been to MTC at Provo to be with Ben folks as
they started training today. Bruce & Brenda & Nate will live in Laurie home
& take care of it, Mike & Jason. I put groceries away. Read paper. Edward
out in studio awhile. One month ago today Jeremy Young Committed suicide.
I took a walk around neighborhood. TV control won't function.

Sept. 19-01. Wednesday. Lovely fall weather. After breakfast
$1.50 Edward & I peeled potatoes. Cooked 7 qts. Saved a few to eat.
Later we went to V.I. and left TV. cart old window. Filled gas
tank van. Stopped at store for boxes. talked to Howard Jensen. He
had been in hospital for 3 days. Some sort infection affected
his muscles and he couldn't walk. He is doing better now. Stopped
at Radio Shack & the clerk got new batteries in TV. control. Prepared
lunch Put paint away & got housework done. Called Valerie and she
is starting to get more energy & feeling a little better. Evelyn called.
Jen went to doctor & she is Pregnant! Baby due last of march or early
April. Clay has the week off & they have been in Idaho and going to
Henrys over Today. Brandon Hot watching Grace. Evelyn can't wait
start & Bruce has to deal with it. Edward feels a little better. If he
continues to improve we may go to Burley with the kids on Friday.

Programmed TV

6,333 missing people at 10 p.c. terrorist attack

DATE Sept 20 01 Thursday PAGE NO.

Beautiful weather. I slept later than usual. Did housework done. Water turned off a few hours in park. We had Bill Knighton come and re-programmed our monitor as it didn't work. He is knowledgeable about electronics. Waste came and we visited. I gave them a jar of mustard pickles for the help. Howard Hadley cut our grass. Just a good neighbor. I got the edges trimmed. Edward painted on a picture we will give Maf + Marilyn. We plan on going to Burley on Edward feels somewhat better. Dear Bruce called. They are moving Natalie and ours to Leander. They have a dinner at Copper Mill tonight. I told him we may go to Burley with them. I gave Hadleys more pears + will take them a jar of pickles. Edward finished a painting to give to Maf/Howard (Cowboy on horse). I called Marilyn to tell her we would be coming with Evelyn + Bruce. I visited Rosalie mann + she is distraught as she didn't get the test again today but will get it tomorrow. Edward + Howard Hadley gave her a priesthood blessing. I sent her some pears to eat.

Sept 21 01 Friday Warm fall day. Put a few clothes in carry-all + Edward got his medicine + etc. in overnight case. I left a message on their message machine to let her know we would go with her. I have wrong phone number for Blake. Called Brooke + she was in bed at 11:0'clock. Said she didn't feel good. Clay was in Ogden getting parts for Bruce. Hope he has their car running.

Went to C.V. for some cash. Stopped at a store for milk. Valerie called + she is feeling better. Steve + Kathy took she + Jack to see Madelyn's new home. Walls are finished. She picked out the cabinets. They sold their old place. Won't be in debt.

Linda called Valerie + they put in for another mission + soon as the temple assignment is over. They wanted China but put in for Brazil. New daughter-in-law pregn. + they don't care for Lodi either. Linda wants Dean + family out while their mission is over.

Evelyn picked us up about 2:30 pm or so. We drove to Hyde Park and got Bruce. He + Brenda moved boxes of items to Leander. Now to put them in cupboards + etc. We left and drove to Snowville + ate supper at "Millies". Bruce paid. We drove to Howard's + Rupert about 8:0'clock. Marilyn + Maf welcomed us. We enjoyed an evening of visiting. Bruce hasn't seen them in years. Maf has a young Brown colt (who ran into a locker and cut deep and long. The horse is healing but may take a year to completely heal. We all had a place to sleep. Guitar in the cabin. Edward gave Maf a picture. Horse + rider.

DATE Sept 22 01 Sat. PAGE NO.

We enjoyed a nights rest. All ate a pancake breakfast + trimmings. Visited. Looked at pictures. Evelyn, Bruce Edward + I went to Burley to Harvest Time + Bruce had a book signing at library. Not many people but fun. Evelyn bought a book of Joseph + Emma + Calendar. Edd + I bought a cute baby quilt for Adriana. I bought a plaque for Evelyn for Christmas. We ate at the fair. Edward paid for our meal. We then drove to Oakley to visit Margaret, Kay, Carol + Scott. We drove to cemetary and walked around + remembered who is buried there. We bought two "mary" books + gave one to Marilyn + Margaret. We drove the View + remembered when we all lived there. We drove back to Rupert to Marilyn + Maf's. Then went to a Guest Reception + all of us met at China City for supper. I paid. Went to Howe to visit some more!

Sunday Sept 23-01 Up dressed - ate breakfast. Visited awhile + said our good byes + thank yous. Left at 9:15. Stopped at rest area. Saw 10 antelope in desert. Bought drinks at Snowville. Bruce paid. We drove to Logan + Hyde Park. Brenda had left us a note + $30.00. Chips to eat. Said our good byes. + came to our place. Unloaded Oxygen maker + etc. Evelyn left for home. We all enjoyed being together. We got home at 1:30. Evelyn called at 2:10 from her home. Lovely warm weather. Enjoyable trip. My back hurts as does my ankle. Went to bed early to stretch out. Hot weather.

Monday Sept 24 01 We showered dressed. ate breakfast 90/58 my back isn't so stiff as yesterday. Got laundry done. Later I went to drugstore for Fabric softner + toilet tissue. Went to Mervyns and bought two throw rugs to try. I drove by Dale Clifford's home at home. Evelyn called. Bruce glad to see her. He had dishes + house clean. He said Marlene had a confrontation with a Black neighbor. Her little girl plays with the boys + she stole some item + she accused the kids of taking something. Marlene told her to keep her home from their place. She was mad at what as he just sat in car and chatted. He has been out back on wages until flight is picking. Jessie Hadley said Rep. Ellsworth read a letter from 1st Presidency of Church to pray + fast for rain. Kathryn my niece came to visit for a couple of hours. We talked of Jerney a lot. They miss him so much and having a difficult time to adjust without him. I gave her mustard pickles + Chili sauce. Dear Bruce called while she was here + he talked to her awhile. Bruce

DATE PAGE NO.

called Ranae Miller and she will write a feature on him and [illegible] her back for the Burley paper. I visited Rosalie Mann awhile. She had the cat scan + Spinal test Friday - She will get the report next Friday. She was weepy. She has been in pain + stress. Jessie Hurley + Bill Knighton gave us big pieces of Banana + Hubbard squash. Andy called + 5 windows to be installed (tomorrow). Warm night.

Sept. 25-01 Tuesday We were up early. Dressed - ate. Two young men came and installed 5 windows (Vinyl) Kitchen, family room and two bedrooms. They finished late afternoon. I went to the drivers buildings + got the 'Handicap' placard for Edward. The placard are good for two years and they are rabbit paper in plastic holders. I bought a can of spackle and went to Credit Union and had a cashier check made out to Custom Exteriors $1,115-71). The windows are nice. Not as large as the old ones so have to spackle in a few places - Ratir Edward + I watched an old "John Wayne" movie. Went to bed late.

Sept. 26, 01 - Wednesday We got up late. After breakfast we cleaned the new windows. Had to take them down to clean screened side. It was a job. I bet it took us all day to re-hang the curtains + blinds. Tired tonight. Evelyn called. Clay had to go to doctor about the Cyst. Jen went to doctor about her wrist and leg. Bruce took Reg to doctor - may have a walking cast. He said Marlee said the little boy who was run over had to have his jaw sewed so he said he was lucky it is healed. Checks. They went to see him in hospital. Their homeowner insurance co may balk but they are going to be tough + get them to pay for it happened on their property.

Bruce called + he got a letter explaining why she didn't want inviting him to her wedding as she didn't want Brenda there as it would spoil her special day. She didn't want him in her life. She didn't invite us to attend either plus she never sent Evelyn an invitation. My opinion is she has made a bad hurtful mistake that will have a ripple effect. She is harboring resentful feelings and putting her guilt on other people. She is like her mother. Sad situation.

Sept. 27-01 Thursday. Cool morning. Edward turned heater to take chill off. After breakfast he took car to Jiffy Lube. $30.87 (76,172) miles. Edward took car to Doug Sayer + he said brakes can't be greased.

I called Helen Neff (Capt) to tell her I wouldn't be to RUB at noon as it's time was inconvenient for me. They changed time to accomodate two people. I cleaned + dusted kitchen + family room walls. Prepared dinner. Cleaned kitchen cupboards. Need to clean frig + stove. I went R.S. Visiting Teaching. One lady not home - Fran Burgandy came and got the last 2 windows (4). We sat outside and visited. He said Wanda put Donald in a care center for a few weeks until she can get her strength to help take care of him. Since her surgery she hasn't gained much strength. They have had Nona Lloyd to help them.

Sept. 28-01 Friday Weather is staying hot. We dressed ate + started to RoboClean. Ceiling - walls + etc. Edward got dizzy looking up so he had to clean before he didn't have to look up like ceilings. All rooms are clean except the front room sunroom as vacuuming need to clean the carpets. May wait until next Spring. Got clothes washed - dried + put away. Showered and rested. Now 4:00 o'Clock. Edward in studio. Bruce called. He had day off + they have sorted + threw away junk. Bruce came and we visited awhile. He brought his letter with information about Bob signing next month in St. George + Washington. He looked so nice. Dressed in a suit. He left about 5:45 to attend reception of Eric + Heather in Draper Valley. We sent a card + $10.00. He gave her $50.00 to help expenses. Bruce stopped by on way home. He said he was glad the surgery was over. It was a hard afternoon for him. Tamie Packard + Dave Crane talked to Bruce and said he was sorry for the way Heather chose not to have her dad there + tell the family (us) Hello + we love them. He is an understanding good person. Bruce talked to the girls.

Sept. 29-01 Saturday Warm fall day. Edward had I went to garage sales in No. Ogden. We found new suspenders and two pairs of shoe insoles. Just got home when Evelyn came. She and I sorted and filed more family genology. She and I went to Jorgensen nursery and she bought 2 plants to plant. She went to see Mrs. McGee and got a few pictures and little information of Mr. Hansen - Lee family.

I went with Carol Price to stake power for the broadcast of R.S. Women's Conf. from Conference Center in Salt Lake. After hearing the talks I can see I should of walked by Burt and went with Bruce to Mother's reception as I didn't do anything to deserve her ride off and to give Bruce support like a Mother would. I might not go.

I still have a sore stiff back. Edward coughs + whezes.

81 DATE Sept 30-01 Sunday.
87/52 Beautiful fall weather. We attended all our meetings.
Had joint R.H. + R.S. meeting. Doreen Stacey gave a talk
about writing personal history, genealogy + etc. Later we
went to Jack + Valerie for dinner. Delicious. Baked potato
meatloaf, salads, veg. ice cream + cake. We were there a couple
of hours as Edward had to get an oxygen as we forgot to take
the oxygen tank with us. Read + watched T.V.

Oct. 1-01 Monday Another beautiful fall day. Warm weather.
82/54 Edward + I took the car to Dale Clifford to check the tapping noise.
We went to C.U. the checks are deposited. Came home and
sent bills payments in the mail. Finished cleaning the
front room. Dale Clifford brought car home. He said there is
wear on a part like a U joint. Should be ok for 25,000 miles.
However he will look for a used part in case we need it.
No charge for his checking. We gave us some frozen trout he
had caught. Talked to Evelyn + all ok there. Our Bruce
called. They have the house liveable now. They received
a call from Tom + Jody + they had breakfast with Ben +
his companion. Ben looks good + doing well. They asked if
he wanted to speak to his Mother + he said he wanted to
obey the mission rules. Can call on Christmas + Mother's day.
Blanda wanted to hear his voice + cried. But proud he had
the desire to obey the rule. Edward made appointment to
see Dr. Safe tomorrow. He coughs + wheezes a lot.
Bruce finally got a check from Rio Tinto back sale.
over $20,000. Edward had been in shop a lot today. I washed
the car at the Parks water station. Saw the Bishop and gave him
our tithing + put rent money in deposit box at office. Alden Nay
called me and E.S.A. has been changed to 10:30 instead of noon.
Edward sick in late evening. Threw up. Felt better by morning.

Oct. 2-01 Tuesday Beautiful fall weather. Felt better. No appetite.
83/55 Edward + I went to Dr. Safe. Has different inhaler. He had a
chest X-Ray at Val. Reg. Hospital to see if he has pneumonia. Later
we stopped at Arby's for turnover + milkshake. Bought milk +
bread at store. Got home at 3:0'clock. We mowed the lawns.
Our neighbor Billie Doty gave us a small bucket of tomatoes.
They have a good flavor. Evelyn called. Ben has surgery on foot
tomorrow (Dr. Archibald) Bruce going to
Cheyenne. Has a sick grandson. My brother Brad + Mary called
the weekend. I was sending Johnny picture. I asked you
and going to send Kinology for our family. Mary had returned

15 Oct - average 1st frost
nov 9 - " "

DATE PAGE NO.

Harper and doing fine. She will have the other typed done
in a couple of weeks.

73/57 Oct. 3-01 Wednesday Beautiful weather. Edward coughed +
had leg cramps during the night. I called the doctors office +
doctor has the X-Ray report but said to call office in
the morning. Edward repaired the rug on porch. He put new faucet
handle on the laundry room sink. The old one had to be turned
to hard. He broke one and I bought new ones at Cal Store = $7.30.
Later he worked in studio. I went with Arlene Kennington and
Jean Ellsworth to church house to take quilt frame + set chairs up. Went
back at 2:0'clock to quilt. Completed one quilt for Pneumonia +
one for Jean. We had meeting at 4 to 6:0'clock. Had lesson about starting
personal + family histories + etc. We showed some personal treasures.
Enjoyed punch + cake + candies. I called Evelyn + Brook answered
and Clay had the abscess (or growth) taken out + stitches. Sent
to be analized. Edward covered a/c for the winter.

74/58 Oct. 4-01 Thursday Cool morning. Turned heat on to take chill
out of house. After breakfast Edward went to studio to paint.
I got house chores done. Called Dr. office. X-Ray didn't show
Pneumonia. Edward has Dr. appointment Monday morning. He covered
the a/c. I pulled cuke plant + trimmed dead flowers and
watered the shrubs. I grocery shopped at Wangsgards. Went
to C.U. to put money in savings + pay bills. Arlene Kennington
Carol Price + I had R.S. Presidency meeting here. Got planning
for Nov + part of Dec. Talked to Evelyn. She said all ok there.
Josie Healey + I sat outside and visited. Cool cool late evening.

75/59 Oct. 5-01 Friday. Cool morning. Turned heat on a few minutes.
Edward put pictures in van last night as he was going to
Pallett Club art show today. But it is next week. He + I
went to Methodist Church Rummage sale. We bought work pants
he can paint in. I bought a pr. of canvas shoes + white shoes
with low heel. Came home + washed + dried clothes.
Made stuffed cabbage leaves + cooked banana squash.
Evelyn called. She wanted he here tomorrow. We plan on
giving Adriana a baby shower next month + have it here. Valerie
called. They had been to Rummage Sale at Prof. Church. I didn't know it
was on. Later Edward + I went there. He got a lot of picture mats. I put
gas in car. Came home. Read paper + visited. We put window in front door.
Edward watched light on T.V. General Conference

Oct. 6-01 Saturday Cool morning. Warmed up cakes and came up.
Edward took his pictures to

DATE PAGE NO.

I got house chores done. But hand washing done and hung outside today. Dear Bruce called to invite us to dinner tomorrow and watch Gen. Conference. It is Brenda's 41 birthday. He said may stay in a motel until tomorrow when they can move into the apartment. Evelyn called. She was at dentist office. The metal in filling caused a problem and had to be treated. She will be home later. Mark Judd & Marlene called. They thought Evelyn was here. They were going to the boys Soccer game & friends were taken them to the Mem Day outing. Whitney put application in for a job in oil fields in Wyo. His Whitney in-law has something to do with the work. Whitney's brother Nathan was visiting.

Sat Marlene 11:00 a. to help. Evelyn came at 11:0 Clock. Red mouth from as the dentist had to replace the filling & treat her tooth. She ate some pudding. After lunch I went to Five Points & she bought flannelle material to make a baby quilt for Adriana & Jen.

She put a call to Marlene to tell Whitney that the Company they worked for are needing drivers. Edward went to Farmers market & re sale. traded for some Honey. Talked to our cousin Bonnie Lou Hyer in St Jordan. She will send genealogy & pictures of her family.

Sunday Oct 7-01 U.S. missile attack in Afganastan early Monday. L.D.S. General Conference. Edward & I listened on radio in car as we traveled to Hyde Park. We were invited to their place for dinner and watch Conference on TV. It is Brenda's 41st birthday. I gave her a candle & glass holder. Pres. Hinckley started to speak but he said he just received a note that U.S. America is attacting the terrorists. We gave a wonderful talk about being prepared to pray to live commandments to keep the Word and America free and blessed & "Be still and know that I am God" To have faith. He also gave a special prayer for peace.

We enjoyed a tasty dinner. Chicken rice casserole, jello salad, rolls, cake & icecream. Karla was there also. We read Brenda last letter. Brenda mom & Dad called while we were there. They watched Conference by satalite at a branch meeting place. Enjoyed the day. Bruce wants us to drive our car to Utah this weekend. Lovely weather. We drove home by way of Collinston. Got home at 7:0 Clock. Watched TV news about the missile attact. Thus far the planes home safe.

Monday Oct 8-01 Columbus Day. No mail delivery. We slept later than usual. Edward had doctor appt. (Dr. Saffle). No pneumonia. Have prescription for cough medicine. Stopped

DATE PAGE NO.

at K-mart Pharmacy. Cough medicine has Codine. Edward allergic to Intussin cough syrup.

Prepared lunch. Washed dried clothes. Dressed clothes. Changed bedding. Picked a dozen tomatoes. Sunflowers to turn cold. It is cloudy & breezy. Vacuumed both vehicles. Pulled squash & pepper vines & cut flowers down. Need to put compost on flower beds. My neighbor Billie was cleaning & cutting her flower beds too. Evelyn called. She had dentist file the rough edge of tooth & she has another tooth ache. She was off work because of holiday. Dear Bruce called & he said he doesn't have an interview on the job in St. George so the lady will be out of town. So we wouldn't need to leave until Friday morning early. Evelyn mouth is feeling better tonight. She had a long nap & feels rested. She said Whitneys brother-in-law can help get him a job in Wyo. Big wages. They will have to make decision about work. Don't think flying will improve greatly.

Tuesday Oct. 9-01 Cooler & partly sunny. Light snow on mt. peaks. I went to the temple with Valerie. talked to Velma Ralph & Lillis Carrie Wahlstrom. We visited Aunt Sylvia about 15 minutes. She and her sister Marian & husband Bob Hyer sold their farm in Bridge, Idaho and bought a home in Brigham City. About 500 E & 300 N. They are all happy about it. Valerie brought our lunch. We sat and visited for 2 hours. I went to Stag & Shop to buy groceries and got some money at C.V. Edward warmed up left overs & he is out painting. I made jello, cheese pineapple salad. Cooking meat & prepared vegetables for a pot of soup. Gave Dealys a bowl of soup. also froze some. Visited Dealys awhile. Jessie brought the keyboard with lots of music accompaniments. She is learning how to use it. Called Betty & Dewain's not home. They called later. told them Bruce and I would be there Thursday afternoon. They said they looked forward to seeing us. Bruce called & the plan is leaving Thursday morning. I covered two tomato plants. Edward plugged electric pkg into outlet to keep water pipe from freezing. Frost.

Oct 10 01 Broke My Right Wrist. 3:30 (Ray & Co). Taken to Hosp. Dr. Stuart Set it. Fractured & Broken. Cast on my Right Arm. Had Pain. Can't Drive. Edward taking me to Oct. 11-01 Arm hurts. Edward taking care of me. Bruce came took out car. Got pills. Safe. Evelyn called. Jan Lene called Marti Brought Supper

DATE PAGE NO.

OCT. 12, 01 FROST. SUNSHINE. ARLENE, EVELYN & JANALENE CALLED.
OCT. 13 01 EVELYN helping us.
ELKO. ART SALE. NO SELL
DELOS Bingham 90 BIRTHDAY
OCT. 14-01 Sunday, BRUCE here, From St. GEORGE. He ate lunch with us. Had donuts. He enjoyed his trip. Orville called. Evelyn called.
OCT 16 01 CALLED Dr. STUART NURSE. She
72 40 SAID TO LOOSEN ACE BAND. STILL PAIN. EVELYN, BRENDA, ELDA, ELAINE & EN. CALLED. Debra = R.S. Rdo. VISITED
BILLIE GOT = CHEESE CAKE OCT 15.
JESSIE MEATBALLS & PASTA.
29 40 OCT. 17, 01 Our BRUCE CALLED. He is Feeling Better. KATE IS SICK. Jessie visited. EVELYN came. She washed my hair. Cleaned the BATHROOM. She is a Loving daughter. Ken & SAUNDRA CALLED. VALERIE CALLED.
OCT. 18, 01 Arm hurts. Loosen the WRAP. EDWARD DIDN'T FEEL GOOD This A.M. PHYLLIS RASMUSSEN VISITED. KATHRN CAME ALSO. THEY Grieve For JERMEY & PARENTS. They live 609 - 7TH ST. She gave us JAM & BREAD. EVELYN CALLED
4 OCT. 20, 01 Surgery on R. WRIST 1 pin x 4 SCREWS. DR. STUART. ALLERGIC TO ANASTETIC. DIZZY Threw up. Got HOME AT 7:30, P.M. EVELYN WITH ALL DAY & NIGHT.
OCT 21. 01 SUN. FEEL A BIT BETTER. PAIN PILLS Help. EVELYN HAS helped U. Our BRUCE CAME AND MOWED THE GRASS. HELPED PUT OIL ON WATER HEATER.
JESSIE GAVE US JELLO & CAKE
OCT. 22 01 MON. EVELYN called. Made App. for meals on Wheels. Our BRUCE CALLED. BROOKE G. VISITED. Neighbors gave me a GET WELL CARD. JIM GRIFFEN CAME

DATE PAGE NO.

3 YELLOW ROSES. Thought FALL OF ALL.
VALERIE CALLED. U.S. Bombing AFGHAN.
Oct. 23, 01 rac. Stormy. Trace of rain.
WILLIS Mostek. Food rep. Interview for "MEALS ON Wheels". START ON Wed. EVELY called. Tooth hurts her. BRUCE CALLED. RON & FREDA VISITED. ON WAY HOME From SALEM, ORE.
OCT. 24, 01 WED. COLD MORN.
ED. DISHES & LAUNDRY DONE.
1ST MEAL on Wheels. Good. PHYLLIS & PHIL RASMUSSEN VISITED U & GAVE US COOKIES. HILDA CHRISTENSEN VISITED & GAVE US BREAD & COOKIES. EVELYN CALLED. SHE IN TOOTH PAIN. SHE had been to DENTIST. OUR BRUCE called.
29 OCT. 25. 01 Thurs. Cold night. Electricity OFF a 12.50 A.M. until 9:45 A.M. We were COLD. Put STOVE BURNERS ON AND FIREPLACE. DIDN'T help much. Washed bedding AS I wet. EVELYN CALLED From WORK. FELT BETTER. She had FEVER yesterday & got SICK. EDWARD IN STADIA. Sunshine & COLDish. FURNACE ON. ELAINE & HOWARD JENSEN VISITED. GAVE US Fresh Veg. He doesn't Look Well. EVELYN called. WHITNEY hired by A CABLE CO. STARTS TUE. Marki is home From HOSPITAL.
54 OCT. 26. 01 WARMER. SLEPT Better. Helping EDWARD 34 A LITTLE. He grocery shopped. WENT TO V.A. LOCAL OFFICE FOR FLU SHOT. EVELYN & OUR BRUCE CALLED. VALERIE CALLED. MARG ANDERSON VISITED. HEALEYS VISTED AWHILE. She SAW A heart Spec.
OCT. 27. 01. SAT. WARMER. EDWARD helped me SHOWER & WASH HAIR. Felt Good. I CUT his HAIR. Got CLEAN SHEETS & CASES ON Bed. Got LAUNDRY DONE. His BACK hurts. He is building AN EAGLE Again. Stella YATES of NATHAN & ALLEN LARSEN (Relative) visited. Evely came while They were Here. I got Cinnamon. She gave Me PRETTY FLOWERS. DAVID KILLED A Deer. We went To Ironing Tons 50. ANN. PARTY AT MARKET. BIG CROWD.
CHANGED TIME. 1 HOUR BACK, NOTICE WE

PAY $65.00 MONTH RENT. ALL residents
pUT INCREASE. WISH I WAS IN MY HOME
Oct. 28 01. SUN. WARM. EVELYN &
BRUCE CALLED. ALL OK.
91 OCT. 29. 01 SUN. WARM day. We went to
42 SAC. mtg. Good to be out of House. Valerie
& JACK VISTED a FEW HOURS. Good VISIT.
BROUGHT Grapes, BREAD, STUFFED peppers
SQUASH. CHANGE OF TIME MAKES
LONG nights.
MON. OCT. 29. 01 High CLOUDS, mild.
WAS dressed WITH help. EVELYN
11 CALLED. ALL OK. Edward went To Fire Points
49 He FINISHED his EASEL. 3 DAYS at WORK.
CALLED COLEEN CROLL. Good visit. TALKED TO
BRUCE Griffen. He is Leaving Letter.
I WALKED OUTSIDE TWICE. (2) BRUCE CALLED
They ARE OK. Budds sent Whitney money to
TAKE REAL ESTATE CLASS. MELBA P. LARSON DT
VISITED ON phone. EVelyn CALLED IN
EVENING. LONG NIGHTS. I'M reading
Joseph & EMMA- A LOVE story" Good.
OCT. 30 01 TUE. PAIN-ELBOW. CALLED DR.
OFFICE. App. WED. MORN. TAKING PAIN PILLS.
I had ELBOW SHOT AT CLUB HOUSE. MILD &
CLOUDY. Edward Light headed today. RAIN
OCT. 31. 01. WED. RAIN NIGHT & AM. THAWKSGIVING.
HALLOWEEN. SAW DR. STUART. X-RAY.
WRIST BONE IN PLACE. HAVE IRRITATED NERVE
55 IN ELBOW. Keep pressure OFF IT.
44 We BOUGHT FEW ITEMS AT drug store.
CLOUDS LEAVING. SUNSHINE. JIM GRIFFEN &
1.11 HILDA C. VISITED & She brought US ELBOW
TROUT & home MADE bread. (RAIN 1.11)
CONNIE & 3 KIDS CAME. 5 More KIDS CAME.
EVELYN & OUR BRUCE CALLED TO ASK ABOUT
The DOCTOR VISIT. Bob Bishop CLEANED
The LEAVES OFF driveWAY. WENT TO
BED EARLY. EDWAD is losing WEIGHT. WORRIED.

NOV. 01 THUR. NICE WEATHER. feel STRONGER.
EDWAD WROTE CHECKS TO pay BILLS. He is out in
STUDIO. BUILDING ART PROJECT. RICHARD & MARVA
COOK CALLED. DONNA HAD A BABY GIRL in OCT.
CHRIS girlFRIEND is P.G. ALL FAMILY ARE OK.
JOAN GRIFFEN CALLED. Rec'd. GET WELL
CARD FROM LUCILLA, ZELDA & LORETTA.
DR. STUART $36.00 SET WRIST 1ST TIME.
IRENE CONOVER-ARTICLE ABOUT US IN DEC.
WARD PAPER.
HOUSE SHOOK. Fired ROCKET AT THIOCOL.
BRUCE SENT CLIPPING RENEE WELLS WROTE.
He CALLED TO ASK WE ARE doing. EVELYN ALSO
CALLED. She HAS CLUB TONIGHT. TALKED TO
KATHRYN. She is SICK. MARION IN JAIL-6 mo.
AMY BAS The KIDS. CAN'T SELL BEUS HOUSE
MANAGEMENT REFUSED.
NOV. 2. 01 FRI. MILD WEATHER. Edward raked LEAVES.
I didn't SLEEP WELL-ARM PAIN. TOOK PAIN PILL. I GOT
31 LAUNDRY done & put AWAY. EVE BAIRD & JESSIEY HEALEY
CALLED. MARY ANDERSON VISITED. She WRAPPED two
babygifts FOR me, BRUCE called TO INVITE US to
DINNER on SUNDAY. EDWARD painted in AFTERNOON.
59° NOV. 3. 01 SAT. Mild weather. Showered & DRESSED.
36 We went To Morgan W. VISITED BURKE-JARELENE
KIDS. WENT TO ADRIANA BABY SHOWER given by
EVELYN. Very NICE. Good FOOD & VISIT. LOVELY
GIFTS. HOME AT 4:30. TIRED. TOURED MARCELYN
NEW home. BEAUTIFUL. WENT to bed 8 o'clock.
NOV. 04 SUN. UPEARLY. ARM pain. EVELYN CALLED
ALL OK. ADRIANA & DAVID VISITED & THANKED her FOR The
SHOWER. We had dinner WITH BRUCE-RHONDA, NATE, KARLY,
JASON. NICE DAY. Good VISIT. $25.00 FOR BENS MISSION.
HOME AT 6:00 P.M. DARK.
NOV. 05 01 MON. PARTLY CLOUDY. SOME RUGS CLEANED RUGS
CLEANED. EDWARD BOUGHT AMPLIFIER FOR HIS CASES
TO HEAR T.V. RADIO SHACK. EDWARD STILL WORKING
ON The EASEL. DON & ARLENE KENNINGTON VISITED &
GAVE US A LOAF OF BREAD. DELMA NAFF BROUGHT US
ME PRETTY FALL FLOWERS. EVELYN & OUR BRUCE
CALLED. I HAVEN'T FELT VERY WELL TODAY.

Voted

DATE Nov. 6 01 Tue.

RAIN in night. Mild. We voted. Bought Honey at Smith & Edwards. Had my glasses Adjusted. EVELYN CALLED. She SAID She was fired. Light RAIN showers. EDWARD in STUDIO PM. P.M. Neighbors Gay & George moved to #7 Today. STARTED To put ICE on my HAND. Jessie HEALEY visited.

NOV. 7 01 Wed. Light RAIN AM. Edward helped me Shower. We went Smith & ED. Then grocery Shopped AT HARMONS. EDWRD STILL Losing Weight. WORRY. EVELY CALLES. This Friday They ARE going to see Marlene. EVELYN din't Sound good. I Worry About her. Our Bruce CALLED. They ARE FINE. Ben had a BABTISM. MARTI & BILL brought US Some delious ~~donts~~ donuts. They visited ~~Nettie~~. AWHILE. She has A Shoulder HARNESS to help her heal.

NOV. 8 01 Thur. Cold A.M. Frost. Warmed Later. Evelyn Took Freda N I to DRAPER to ~~CAROL~~ CAROLS For VALERIES surprise. ~~No~~ BIRTHDAY PARTY. Fun TO BE WITH THE FAMILY. Good Food. Big Lovely home. I got A pin so. Hand Cream. Got home at 5:30. EDWRD ENJOYED painting in studio.

NOV. 9 01 Fri. Cold A.M. Sunshine. Edward went To Town Twice To get Furnace Filters. He didn't HAVE his WALET. He RAKED Leaves. I put Laundry done. Evelyn & Bruce left Lych Time To visit With MARLene in Nevada. my arm doesn't hurt AS bad as yesterday. ORGILLS called LAST NIGHT. They SAW Bruces "MARY" book in WALMART. We CALLED Bruce. Went To bed early.

NOV. 10 01 SAT. ONE month AGO I broke my wrist. STILL SWOLLEN & dark. Evelyn CALLED. They got to MARLENE About 9:30 LAST NIGHT. Our Bruce called. He Sold About 13 books in Preston. Cloudy. RAIN Showers. Sent LaDEAN Bingham a birthday Shop. VETERANS DAY Tu.

DATE Nov. 11. 01 Sun.

VETERANS DAY. EDWARD helped me Shower. DRESS. My R. ELBOW hurts AGAIN AS I sleep with my HAND ELEVATED & to much pressure on it. Took A PAIN PILL. HAND SWOLLEN. NOT FEELING To good. EDARD isn't Either. ELAIN ENSEN CALLED to Tell KRISTA DOES Keogh KILLED herself yesterday Gunshot to head. Drs. delivered baby [7 mo.] in critical condition. So Sad. MENTAL ILLNESS in DRAPER Family. We watched MOVIE "SAVING MR. RYAN"

NOV. 12 01 Mon. PARTLY Cloudy. MILD. SAW Dr. STUART. HAD X-RAY. WRIST HEALING WELL. PUT MORE PADDING & NEW CAST. Got To EXERCISE My Fingers A LOT. ON WAY Home, We Stopped At Michaels For ART Supplies. Put GAS in VAN. ATE AT ARBYS. EVELYN CALLED. They STAYED in CEDAR CITY SAT. EVE. HAD A good time. BUT TIRED. OUR BRUCE CALLED To INVITE US To THANKSGIVING DINNER. JESSIE HEALEY CALLED & brought US Few Slices of Choc. CAKE. my ARM IS Throbbing Tonight. Took Tylenol & went To bed.

NOV. 13 01 TUE. Mild. PARTLY Cloudy. Trying To EXERCISE My Fingers. It hurts. Edward made App. To have his EYES checked with Dr. Humphreys at 1 p.m. EVELYN CALLED. They Shopped For MARLENE (Dress) & ~~Shoes~~ Shoes FOR The boys. Chay UNHAPP. WON'T LEAVE. He TAKES ABUSE From Brooke. She isn't CARING WIFE. The FAMILY IS WORRIED & CONCERNED. To bed EARLY. Told Bruce We would Come To Thanksgiving Dinner.

NOV. 14 01 WED. TRON brought SCREEN To US. He Fixed Blind & Light For us. EDWARD NOT Feeling Perky. NO ENERGY. He has PAINTED This P.M. Outside. Evelyn CALLED. Check OXYGEN ONLY 88. Has To HAVE IT Checked AGAIN. Bud & MARY CALLED To ASK How WE ARE. Good To talk To THEM. I CALLED MARTI & BILL. She has A Sling Now. She came to get their shoes. Snow predicted for THANKSGIVING.

NOV. 15 01 Thur. MILD Sunny Day. Becky ~~Went~~ went CUT & STYLED My HAIR. GROCERY Shopped at WALGREENS. We went To Mortuary To VIEWING OF KRISTA KEOGH. SAD. DIFFICULT for FAMILY. Darwin & Betty ORGILL WAS There. Good To VISIT FRIENDS of 15th WARD. Evelyn CALLED. MARLENE & WHAT PLAN ON Coming Home if They CAN GET JOBS & PLACE To LIVE.

DATE PAGE NO.

BRUCE CALLED. HIS GIRLS MAY HAVE DINNER WITH BRUCE & BRENDA - THANKSGIVING. EVELYN & BRUCE going TO KATHLEEN'S for DINNER
NOV. 16, 01 FRI. EVELY CALLED. JEN'S BABY IS
58° A GIRL. SO EXCITING. WHIT FLYING IN TO LOOK
39° FOR A JOB. MARLENE sending RESUMES to
ARTHUR DRS. They MAY LIVE IN MILTON.
BLAKE CALLED TO let US KNOW The
EXCITING NEWS. They ARE HAPPY.
ALAN CHRISTENSEN PROGRAMMED din
T-V. IN bedroom. GOT LAUNDRY done.
ARMACHES. HILDA C. INVITED US
TO THANKS. DINNER. THANKED HER
AS WE ARE going TO BRUCES. EDWARD
HAD EYE EXAM - Dr. Humphreys.
New FRAMES + LENS $209.99
NOV. 17, 01. SAT. Mild. High Clouds. EVELYN CAME.
LATER She & I WENT TO AARONS & I HAD My Wedding
Band cut OFF. WILL get it ENLARGED when
My WRIST heals. We ate at DENNY. She treated
We visited BETH & Gordon WALKER & looked
AT FAMILY Pictures. EVELYN had some
ENLARED. ROSEMARY LIVES BY THEMES &
We Looked AT her home. We were There
3 hours. Enjoyed The day. EDWARD painted most
of The day. OUR BRUCE ALSO CALLED TO ASK
how We ARE.
51° NOV. 18, 01. SUN. Mild. Some clouds. Sprinkle.
41° We went To VALERIE & JACKS For DINNER. HAD
To get home before to DARK. STAYED 1½ hr. Good
Food. Read Letter From Ken. Long day.
Read. Watched T.V. I went to bed EARLY.
NOV. 19, 01 MON. FROSTY A.M. EVELYN CALLED.
52° WHIT To fly to S.L.C. & look FOR WORK. My move
32° Fingers are feeling Some better. CAN move
them more. EDWARD HAS painted today.
ARLENE CALLED to ASK how I'm feeling. She
HASN'T FELT WELL.
NOV. 20, 01 TUE. MILD SUNNY DAY. We went To
MICHAELS ART SUPPLY - DRUG STORE - MEDICINE.
ART. FREESE. WINEGARDS - GROCERIES.

DATE PAGE NO.

PUT XMAS Lights OUT ON TREE. EVELYN CALLED.
WHIT AT IS PARENTS Looking FOR WORK. OUR BRUCE
CALLED. WANT US to come up THANKSGIVING. EVELYN
VISITED AWHILE before She went to PEBLEY'S to
ADRIANA'S baby Shower. Keogh baby died.
NOV. 21, 01 WED. VALERIE 70 YRS. OLD. OVERCAST & mild.
EVELYN CALLED. Lot of GIFTS AT ADRIANA Shower.
WHIT going to work FOR Tele. Co. They ARE coming For
The weekend. They WANT to MOVE TO MILTON during
The XMAS holidays. EDWARD PAINTING. PARTLY Cloudy.
BISHOP ELLSWORTH & JEAN VISITED & brought us TWO
big SLICES of PUMPKIN PIE. Sweet & Thoughtful
of Them. He told us of a TRIP To HAWAII & OUR
NEXT MAY. $1,000.00. CALLED EVELYN & She WANTS
To GO AS EDWARD CAN'T go - HEALTH REASONS.
KATHRYN VISITED AWHILE & brought us A LOAF of
BANANA NUT bread. She is TAKING CARE OF AARONS
3 GIRLS. She TOOK The DRAPES OUT of PARENTS HOUSE.
NOV. 22, 01 THUR. THANKSGIVING DAY. WENT To
BRUCE & BRENDAS FOR DINNER. Lovely MEAL. KATE & MIKE
WAS THERE. They has XMAS TREE up - NOT DECORATED
RAIN - THUNDER EARLY. We got home AT 4:30.
EVELYN CALLED. WHIT MARLENE & BOYS got IN AT
o'CLOCK A.M. They WERE EATING AT KATHLEENS.
TALKED To EVELYN & MARLENE tonight. She PLANS on
Flying home ON SATURDAY. Stormy Night to bed EARLY.
NOV. 23, 01 FRIDAY OVERCAST. Snow on BENCHES.
CALDER. I WAS up EARLY. EDWARD WENT To
MICHAELS AT 8:45 A.M. I got LAUNDRY
done. ARM ACHES. EVELYN, WHIT, MARLENE &
BOYS VISITED AWHILE. They had bought DEREK A
SKATEBOARD FOR His BIRTHDAY. We had PIZZA.
EVELYN & I MADE $150.00 Checks FOR A
CHURCH TOUR IN MAY
NOV. 24, 01 SAT. 29° Cold A.M. EDWARD putting
ANTIFREEZE IN CARS. BRUCE CALLED. They XMAS
Shopped FOR BEN. WHIT took MARLENE & BOYS To
AIRPORT EARLY To TRY To get A FLIGHT To LAS VEGAS.
EVELYN has DIARRHEA. Took A pill to STOP IT. VALERIE
CALLED. They had Thanks. DINNER AT STEVE'S.
LADEAN BINGHAM sent ME A PRETTY BIRTHDAY CARD.

DATE Nov. 25, 01 SUN.
35 SNOW ON GROUND. LIGHT SNOW FALLING & MELTING.
32 EVELYN CALLED SHE IS FEELING BETTER.
SHE WANTED TO COME DOWN. TO STORMY. CANYON
CLOSED FOR 45 MIN. YESTERDAY. WRECKS AND
BLACK ICE. EVELYN UPSET WITH BRUCE FOR
SHOVELING SNOW. HE HAS HEART & LUNG PROBLEM.
MARLENE & BOYS ARRIVED HOME OK - LATE AFTERNOON.
WENT TO BED EARLY.

NOV. 26, 01 MON. UP EARLY. SUNSHINE. EDWARD
IN STUDIO. EVELYN CALLED. THEY GOT 4" SNOW.
SHE TALKED TO OUR BRUCE LAST NIGHT. HE HURT HIS
BACK AT WORK YESTERDAY. GOING TO GET TREATMENT.
ADRIANA GOES TO DOCTOR TODAY. SHE ISN'T READY.
STORMY - BLACK ICE - WRECKS ON FREEWAY DAVIS & S.L. COUNTY.
NOV. 27, 01 TUE. COLD. CLEAR DAY. HAND DOESN'T HURT AS
32 BAD. EVELYN CALLED. MARLENE RENTED THEIR
26 HOUSE TO NEXT DOOR NEIGHBOR FOR $1200.00 A MONTH.
WHIT GOT HOME LATE BECAUSE OF ROADS + STORM.
MADELYN MOVED INTO THEIR NEW HOME.
EVELYN GETTING A PERM. OUR BRUCE CALLED
HE HAD BACK TREATMENT & FEELS SOME BETTER.
HE WILL BE HERE SAT. FOR BOOK SIGNING. COLD NIGHT
26 NOV. 28, 01 WED. OVERCAST. STAYING COLD. WE
16 WENT TO DR. STOAN'S OFFICE HAD X-RAY, CUT OLD
CAST OFF. HE UNSCREWED THE SCREWS & REMOVED
PIN. VERY PAINFUL. TEARS IN MY EYES & MOANED & SHAKING
PUT NEW CAST ON & TO WEAR TWO MORE WEEKS
UNTIL TO DEC. 12. CAME HOME & ATE A LITTLE & TOOK
A PAIN PILL & HAD A NAP. EVELYN CALLED & AT 12.30.
TOLD HER ~~WHAT~~ WHAT HAPPENED. TOLD HER ABOUT
MARLENE CALLING & TELLING HER DOCTOR ABOUT
MOVING HOME, I'LL CALL HER TONIGHT & BRUCE
TO EDWARD WENT TO TOWN TO GROCERY & SHOP.
RECEIVED BIRTHDAY CARDS FROM VALERIE, L.D. DEAN.
CARD - VERDA WADSWORTH. EDWARD FELL DOWN ON
POND BRINGING GROCERIES IN. HE FELL ON A SMALL
CANYON ON HIS HIP & SHOULDER. HOPE NO DAMAGE TO
HIM. HARD TO GET UP & GET INSURED. JOAN
GRIFFEN CALLED TO WISH ME "HAPPY BIRTHDAY" & TO
TALK. I TALKED TO BRUCE, EVELYN.
COLD & BELOW TEMP.

DATE Nov. 29, 01 THUR. SNOW
3 SNOW - DURING LATE IN NIGHT & ALL DAY. BILL
2 KNIGHTON SENT 2 YOUNG MISSIONARIES TO SHOVEL
SNOW OFF DRIVEWAY. PARK PEOPLE PLOW THE SNOW
FILL THE DRIVEWAY FULL. HOWARD HEALEY ALSO
SNOW BOWED THE SIDEWALKS. STILL SNOWING &
FILLING UP AGAIN. TALKED TO EVELYN. SHE SAID
WHIT'S JOB MIGHT NOT WORK OUT. HE GETS HOME
LATE SNOW DURING NIGHT. 12" ON ROOFS.
NOV. 30, 01 FRI MY 76th BIRTHDAY. ARM ACHES, SNOW
STOPPED. HAD AT LEAST 23 PHONE CALLS ABOUT THE SNOW
THROWER. A COUPLE SUPPOSED TO GET IT TONIGHT.
EDWARD HAD TO BUY A NEW KEY FOR IT. $1.76. HE CLEANED THE
DRIVEWAY & MISSIONARIES FINISHED IT.
EVELYN CALLED TO WISH ME "HAPPY BIRTHDAY".
ERMA FRANKLIN & LUELLA FERGUSON ALSO.
KELLY WRAUGHT. BLAKE R.S. LEADER BROUGHT ME A GIFT &
CARD. JIMMY GRIFFEN VISITED. MARGARET WINGATE
CALLED TO INVITE US TO NEIGHBORHOOD XMAS PARTY ON
DEC. 10. MARLENE CALLED TO SAY "HAPPY BIRTHDAY".
SHE SAID THE DOCTORS ARE TELLING HER SHE HAS MADE
A HASTY JUDGEMENT ABOUT LEAVING. THEY WANT HER
TO STAY AND NOT ENCOURAGING HER. MAKES HER FEEL
SAD. NEXT 3 WEEKS WILL BE HARD FOR HER.
NELLIE BENNFIELD BROUGHT ME A BIRTHDAY CAKE.
A SWEET LADY. SOLD SNOW THROWER $310.00 TO KEVIN
JENS. EVELYN & BRUCE CAME TO VISIT. THEY BROUGHT
ME FLOWERS, PRETTY TAN DRESS & GENEALOGY OF DONNA'S
MARTIN HANSEN. SHE IS A LONG THOUGHTFUL DAUGHTER.
EDWARD GAVE ME $500. BRUCE CALLED TO WISH ME
"HAPPY BIRTHDAY". HE WILL BE HERE TOMORROW, & STAY
OVERNIGHT.
DEC. 1, 01 SAT. EVELYN CAME EARLY AS WE WERE DOING
SHOPPING BUT MY ARM HURT TO MUCH. SHE PUT A FEW
DECORATIONS UP & WRAPPED SOME CHRISTMAS GIFTS.
BLAKE & JEN BROUGHT CASSIDY WHO TENDED WHILE
THEY WERE AT THE RACE TRACK. HE WAS GOOD &
WATCH. PLAYS HARD. HE WAS GLAD TO SEE HIS PARENTS.
BRUCE HAD BOOK SIGNING IN PARK CITY. SOLD 7 BOOKS
SNOW WIND COMING TO OGDEN. HE WAS IN QUILTED BEAR
SOLD 1 BOOK. HE STAYED OVER NIGHT. I SLEPT IN
CHAIR AS MY ARM HURT.

wimy

DATE Dec 29 SUN. Some SUNSHINE. We've HAD LITTLE WARMER. ABOUT 50 OR SO CALLS ABOUT SNOW THROWER. BRUCE got done OK. AU'MARY' COVER IN PAPER TODAY For BOOK SIGNING AT RAINBOW GARDEN NEXT SAT. ARLENE K. CALLED TO ASK HOW I'M FEELING. EDWARD SAID MART FELL HURT her hip Arm. EVELYN CALLED. Their CHURCH house WAS COLD.

DEC. 30 MON. SNOW. most melted. NOT 44 COLD. Edward went to MICHAELS FOR ART supplies. He had A belt on LITTLE VACUUM. LATER We went to McDONALDS To get his CRUTCH he LEFT There.

We bought GROCERYS AT WARD'S GURDS. We TALKED To JOY & LILY BELLRR. WE WENT To DRUGSTORE. BRUCE CALLED. HE HAS SOLD 2000 'MARY" book. Going To print MORE. SENT BEN $25.00 FOR XMAS.

EDWARD'S hip HURTS. HE FELL ON IT.

DEC. 4 01 TUE. NOT TO COLD- Edward out painting. To COLD for him, but he WANTS To improve it. He CRAWLED Under The HOUSE to get xmas DECORATIONS. His Bruise has spread & TURNING yellow. It HURTS. DAVID CALLED ADRIANA HAD A big baby boy 8.13 TH 4. today. GLAD he IS here. We SENT BEN $25.00 SENT BRUCE The NEWSPAPER Clipping.

38 DEC. 5, 01 WED. NATE IS 17 YRS. OLD. HE & BRUCE 28 CALLED To THANK us For his gift. BLIZZARD IN LOGAN. COLD Wind here. Lee & PEARL STANGER visited A Couple hours. We went To WARD XMAS DINNER. My ELBOW HURTS SO MUCH I went To bed EARLY. EVELY ALSO CALLED She WAS OFF work.

46 DEC 6, 01 THUR. Cold cloudy day. ARM hurts. STAYING 32 QUIET TO EASE The PAIN. EWARD PAINTING. VALERIE CALLED. She had The flue. EVELYN CALLED. DAVID brought ADRIANA & baby home. RAIN showers. MARLENE HAS MIXED EMOTIONS ABOUT MOVING HOME. DOC FOR OFFERED her LOT of MONEY TO STAY.

DEC 7 01 FRI. 60 YRS. AGO PEARL HARBOR bombed I WAS 16 YRS. OLD. SNOW shinning & MILD. BERNICE & HOSKINS CALLED AND We HAD A LONG TALK. my CHILDHOOD FRIEND.

DATE EDWARD went To Mt. GREEN To DAVE JACKSON ART SHOW. He enjoyed LOOKING & TALKING. We got 2.6% COLA INCREASE. $115.00 $316.00 EVELYN CALLED. She SAID The BABY FUSSED ALL night. He LOOKS BIT YELLOW. MARLENE & boys MAY FLY in TONIGHT. We went To Club house for CHRISTMAS HAM dinner. Went EARLY & home EARLY. BRUCE CALLED. He WILL be To RAINBOW GARDEN This a.m. BOOK SIGNING. EVELYN CALLED. She MAY come Here This p.m. MARLENE & BOYS CAME.

34 DEC. 8 01 SAT. Cold A.M. SUN SHINING. COLD. EDWARD 31 painted in p.m. EVELYN brought DALLAS & TRACE. They were Hyper. TRACE BEST mind. I bought LUCKY at McDONALDS. Went To CREDIT UNION. We shopped & Shopped. Visited LORALEE BINGHAM While There. So good To See her. MARIA GETTING MARRIED 1ST of MARCH when HER brother gets home from MISSION.

We CAME home As the boys WORE US OUT. They left ABOUT 4:30 CLOCK. BRUCE came & LEFT BOOKS FOR JANALENE. He went To BOOK SIGNING At RAINBOW GARDENS. He SOLD WELL. He called when he got home.

38 DEC. 9 01 SUN. COLD A.M. High clouds. EDWARD'S hip 29 IS STILL SORE EN from the FALL. CONCERNED About it. We went To SAC. MEETING. TITHING SETTLEMENT DEC. 18. 1:40 p.m.

EVELYN SAID MARLENE BOYS should of FLOWN OUT At 4:30 CLOCK TODAY. ADRIANA DECIDED NOT to NURSE BABY - NOT ENOUGH milk. HE HASN'T had VERY MANY BOWEL MOVEMENTS. MAY go to DOC. TOMORROW.

30 DEC. 10, 01 MON. 2 MONTHS AGO I BROKE my WRIST. LOSING PAINFUL TIME. COLD DAY. EDWAD IS IN PAIN All The Time. He CLEANED his ART BRUSHES. We went To CHECK ARMA TO EAT with NEIGHBORHOOD. We EXCHANGED GIFTS. EDWARD got AFTER SHAVE LOTION & CHERRY CHOCOLATES. I got CATHOIL. EVELYN CALLED. BABY had A BM. FINALLY. HE has BLOOD CHECK TODAY. MY FRIEND MELBA LARSEN CALLED. We SENT CONNIE & JANALENE $25.00 To help For CHRISTMAS.

DEC 11, 01 THE "1" SNOW FELL EARLY A.M. MR HEALEY SNOWBLOWED OUR DRIVEWAY. EDWARD went To DR. SAFFLE This A.M. JANALENE CALLED To THANK us For the MONEY GIFT. EDWARD - XRAY L. HIP. BP 120 PULSE 66 AT 1ST last 6TH He went To - PHYSICIAN RE 74 VIOXX EVELYN CALLED & ASKED About her BP. She SAID BABY is STARTING To do better. We ONLY stopped at HARMONS LIGHT SNOW FALLING. EDWARD IN STUDIO

DATE Dec. 12, 01 Wed PAGE NO.

27 ARM CAST Removed. PAINFUL. X-RAY.
15 Bweek tadays. COLD DAY. EVELY & BRUCE CALLED
TO ASK how WE ARE. I went To bed EARLY.
ARM is shriveled & WRIST SWOLLEN. Didn't get A SPLINT
Dec. 13, 01 THUR. STARTED Rehapon my WRIST
HURT. IN A SPLINT For Support. BLEW BENHAM
29 IS THE P.T. HE WAS gen the. EVELYN CALLED
19 Twice. MARLENE CALLED. SO THOUGHTFUL.
P.T. She is PARKING. EDWARDS hip IS SORE.
He has To help A LOT. He gAVE me A 10 H. blessing
LAST NIGHT. I HAVE FAITH IT helps. BRUCE
CALLED. To ASK how WE ARE. We HAVE gotten
some pretty Xmas CARDS. FROM BURGUNDY gave us
A potted NORFOLK PINE. Pretty & decorated & NICE CARD
P.T. We gAVE him $10.00 & BOX of CANDY. He didn't STAY
TO Long. SYLVIA CALLED. She has Shingles.
X Dec. 14, 01 FRI. not AS COLD. We Went To
P.T. He TRIED To be gENTLE, but HURT.
We stopped At SEARS. Bought BRUCE A SHIRT &
BRENDA A BLUE Top. SNOWING This p.m.
EVELYN CALLED At Lunch time. EDWARD HURTS BACK & LEGS.
Feel so SORRY for him. ARTHRITIS & WORN OUT PARTS. TALKED TO
VALERIE AWILE. BLIZZARD TONIGHT.

DEC. 15, 01 SAT. Wind blew SNOW ON porch. SNOW plow
F.LLed driveway. BOB ELLSWORTH & DON KENNINGTON
dug US OUT by SHOVELS. SO KIND of THEM AS EDWARD
CAN'T do IT. SOAKED & TRIED To EXERCISE my HAND & GOT IN
SHOWER & LET WATER RUN ON IT. SUN SHINING. BUREE,
DANALENE & Kid CAME To VISIT. They bought SOCKS for
ALL With The Money we gAVE Them. NICE VISIT. EVELYN CALLED
MARLENE SAID The MAN who WAS To Rent Their house
Lost his JOB AND CAN'T Rent it. She WAS CRYING & upset AND
TRY to CALL WHITNEY. Will get AN UPDATE. Problems FOR ALL.
FOODS ARE THAWING. ELKE borrowed EVELYNS CAR. She WAS
CLEANING UPSTAIRS & WRAPPING GIFTS.

24 Dec. 16, 01 SUNday COLD A.M. EVELYN CAME & PREPARED
9 DINNER. WRAPPED XMAS GIFT. WROTE CHECKS for BILLS & GIFTS. She
WAS going SHOPPING. ELAINE & HOWARD JENSEN BROUGHT US GIFT.
MADE DEAD XMAS STARS. PRETTY. They & ORVILL HAVE
BEEN IN YUMA. MARLENE going To work For A few WEEKS
& TRY To Rent The HOUSE. SACRAMENT brought To US.

DATE Dec. 17, 01 Mon. Snow tonight 4" PAGE NO.

Up EARLY. We WENT P.T. Wrong DAY. We
29 Went C.U. & grocery SHOPPED At Stop & Shop. EVELYN CALLED.
13 MARLENE Moving Home This WEEKEND BSP. in
Henderson going To MAKE The house PAYMENT till The
house IS RENTED. SOAKING my HAND in EPSOM SALT BATH.
PAINFUL. Cloudy. LITTLE WARMER. EDWARD HAS A NEW
OXYGEN CONCENTRATOR. He has been in studio. MARY
ANDERSON VISITED & brought US RAISIN CAKE.
BRUCE CALLED To ASK how WE ARE. SNOWING in Logan.
EVELYN CALLED. She IS TIRED & BRUCE WANTS To go
Shopping. DON & ARLENE KENNINGTON VISITED & GAVE
US A CAN of PLUM pudding.
P.T. DEC. 18, 01 TUE. WARMER As the SNOW is melting.
32 Bob BISHOP Shoveled our drive & WALKS. He IS A
19 good NEIGHBOR. We WENT To P.T. It HURT. I HAVE A
head COLD. EDWARD Went To Tithing SETTLEMENT. (FULL).
BRUCE CALLED To Thank US For The Money.
OXYGEN TANKS delivered. SUN SHINE p.m. EVELYN
CALLED. She & BRUCE & Xmas shopped LAST NIGHT. They
bought NEW ELEC. COOK STOVE At SEARS. MARLENE WILL
USE The Old ONE. REC'd. Xmas CARDS From VALERIE,
SYLVIA & CAROL PRICE.

DEC. 19, 01 WED. WARMER & SNOW melting - HAVE A
head COLD. Resting & napping. Got LAUNDRY done.
EDWARD IN STUDIO & building SOMETHING. HE
EDWARD IN STUDIO & building SOMETHING. HE
helped me Shower. Rec'd cards From BUD & MARY, TREX &
ELLIE. EVELYN got NEW ELEC. STOVE. BLAKE delivered it.
P.T. Dec. 20, 01 THUR. WARMER. SNOW melting. We Went
3 To THERAPY. I HAVE 3 EXERCISES To do. HURTS. We WENT
18 To BIGLOTS. PUT GAS in VAN. LEFT EDWARDS HEARING AID
To RAELENES To BE Repaired. Dr. HUMPHREYS going
& MAKE NEW pr. GLASSES For EDWARD. OTHER ONES
DIDN'T FIT. WENT To DRUGSTORE For medicine. We WENT To
bed For A COUPLE of hours. OUR BRUCE & EVELYN
CALLED. I CALLED & THANKED BRUCE GRIFFEN For THE CAN
of POPCORN They GAVE US EDWARD AT didn't HEAR The DOORBELL
RING When They CAME YESTERDAY.
31 P.T. DEC. 21, 01 P.T. REALLY HURT. We SHOPPED At K-MART.
EVELYN CALLED. WHIT COULDN'T GET A FLIGHT. Rented
3 A CAR & DRIVING. Bev. SHERMAN BROUGHT CHICKEN SOUP CAROL
19 PRICE GAVE ME A XMAS TOWEL & TRINKET. BRUCE STAYED OVER NIGHT

DATE PAGE NO.

Enjoyed his visit. He slept on couch in Front Room.
Dec 22, 01 SAT. Skiff of snow fell. Bruce cleaned snow
11 off porch. We had PANCAKE breakfast. He went to
Quilted Bear for Book signing. I slept without the cast.
Trying to exercise my hand. Billie Geer (neighbor)
Brought us a plate of Cookies. Evelyn said. What got
to Nev. He was tired & looked. She cried all day.
Had a farewell for her. Gave her a $500.00 gift
Cert. At RC. Willeys. They are having problems About
U-Haul van & getting help to load their belongings. Evelyn
brought us a 2' fiberoptic tree. Cute.
Bruce sold well at store. Evelyn brought TRACE home
he was wild. She took him home. Men were NOISE RACING.
COLD day

22 Dec. 23, 01 SUN. COLD. Frost on everything. We went
11 to Sac. mtng. Christmas program. Ate dinner Ex. my hand.
Jessie Henley called. She is starting to feel better.
Edward reading "Mary" book in the Ensign.
Talk to Evelyn & our Bruce.

Dec. 24, 01 MON. Cold Christmas Eve. 8° AM
22 Talked to Evelyn. Whit, Marlene Hboys drove
8 Alway from Henderson, NV. to Morgan. Got to Evelyn's
At 11 o'clock last night. They were tired.
Talked to Brenda Bruce. We decided To go
To their place Next Weekend instead of today.
Kathryn visit 2 hrs, & brought us gifts.
Sad holidays for them. Knightons gave
us cake. We went to Shopko & grocery store.

18 Dec. 25, 01 TUE. Christmas Day Cold
4 We got up late. After Light breakfast. We opened gifts.
Evelyn gave us, pretty pant suit, hooded jacket, Book, Scissors
Kathyer, Nuts, meat, Cheese, crackers.
We went to Evelyn & Bruce for delicious Turkey dinner.
All the family was there 16 of us. Lots of presents.
Later We visited Madelyn & Darrels lovely new home.
They got new 2002 Chevy Impala car 6 days ago.
We got home @ 11 o'clock. Our Bruce called To thank
us for the presents. They talked to Ben. He is
doing well. Went to bed early. David thru-school
He is Bary Neman Electrician. He is busy. Blake &
Clay busy at their jobs.

DATE Dec. 26, 01 WED PAGE NO.

(P.T.) Painful. Cold AM. 4°. Up early to go to P.T.
Got home at 10:30. Ate. Edward in studio on & off during the day. Evelyn & our Bruce called
To ask how we are. I have tried to exercise my
wrist & it hurts. Reading "Mary" book again.

Dec. 27, 01 Thur. 20° this A.m. Skiff of snow fell. Not
27 as cold. Exercise my wrist. Edward in studio during
16 the day. Evelyn called. She & Bruce came to town to
Shop last night. Got baby mattress & sheets for
David's baby. Marlene getting the house in
order. Knightons invited us to early supper
but Edward didn't want to go. To early to eat
For him. He doesn't have an Appetite. Headache.
I went To bed at 8:o'clock. Edward watched t.v. & read.

Dec 28, 01 FRI. Not so cold. Snow melting. Skiff
33 of snow fell. Went To P.T. Hurts. We stopped
24 at grocery store for milk. Edward got a cashier check
PT for a health care. Evelyn called. She is watching
Porter when David & Adriana go out To celebrate
her birthday. Marlene & Whit went to S.L.C. today.
Edward painting. Took I.D. to office. (Dr. Liscense)

Dec. 29, 01 SAT. Evelyn came about 10:30 & She
34 took us to Hyde Park. Very foggy in Cache Valley.
18 We visited Bruce & family. They gave us a Stock, candy
dish & picture of Mary. Cover picture of Bruce's
book. We took them & Jason To Golden Corral To
eat & visit. Nate had to work & Bruce went
To work. Fog thinned before we left.
Edward left a picture at Funhiams Store.
Evelyn made our checks To Utilities & Rent.
She left & went to visit Marlene
Whit & Dallan went To Wan Ship. I'm
Exercising my wrist. We talked To
Kennington's in the Restuarant.

Dec. 30, 01 Sun. We aren't feeling very
30 well today. Edwards legs hurt. My wrist hurt. We
23 are lying around to relax. I didn't sleep very
well. Awake a lot. Rec'd. letter sat. from Park Manager
if we fail to give them a picture ID Legal action
will be taken. They got the pictures on Friday.
Read & relaxed. I went to bed early.

DATE Dec 31 01 MON. MILD - OVERCAST PAGE NO.

33 I WAS UP EARLY. EXERCISED MY WRIST. MY OLD
22 DR. R.N. STIRLAND died FRI. HE WAS 81. (CANCER?)
3 BRUCE CALLED TO ASK how WE WERE & to INVITE us TO come up tomorrow.
SAT He did well WITH his TALK yesterday. He working on his NEW
book "PETER" His publisher want him to WRITE A book A
YEAR FOR 10 YRS. EVELYN CALLED AT WORK. BRUCE AT CHIROPRACTOR
He hurt. SAID he is FALLING APART. BLAKE HAS THE FLUE.
TRACE HAS A COLD. She WORRIES About ALL of US. I
STARTED putting Christmas decorations AWAY. EDWARD
WILL help me. He is in Studio. I didn't Feel good &
WENT To bed @ 6:30. Got up A few times. EDWARD
WATCHED WRESTLING on T.V. NO CELEBRATING.
MARLENE CALLED & WE HAD A long CHAT. She
LIKES BEING home CLOSE To her FAMILY.
2" SNOW FELL.

The END of 2001

2002

DATE JAN 1 2002 TUE. PAGE NO.

NEW YEAR DAY. Weather MILD. SNOW MELTING.
BOB ELLSWORTH SNOW BLOWED OUR DRIVWAY.
I CALLED To THANK him. JEAN ANSWERED & WILL
TELL him. AFTER BREAKFAST EDWARD &
I put CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS AWAY. PUT A
Lot of old & EXTRA ITEMS IN D.I. BAG.
OUR BRUCE & EVELYN CALLED AND WE HAD
A good VISIT. IRON CALLED To. EDWARD IN
STUDIO. I WENT To bed EARLY.

PT. JAN. 2, 02 Wed. Up EARLY AS I HAD P.T. BONNIE
Exercised my WRIST. BEN SAID FRI. he would START
31 AGGRESIVE therapy. (Big hurt). We WENT To C.N.
19 To get CASH & put some IN SAVINGS. EDWARD TOOK
JACKET To CAL-STORE & got CASH. He bought
Long JOHNS AT WALMART. He ALSO kept the
STOOL & WILL SHORTEN the Legs. HAD NEW LENSES
put IN FRAMES. EVELYN CALLED TWICE. MARLENE
Registred Boys IN School.
DELMA WAFT Visited For AWHILE & brought US A
TIN of COOKIES. She TOLD me ABOUT her RE-FURBISING
her HOUSE. While She WAS THERE BERNICE,
FOREY & EVALON VISITED I REALLY ENJOYED THE
COMPANY. VERY HARD For BERNICE To WALK,
EVEN WITH A CANE. (Pelvic is DISINTEGRATING.
No help For her.

33 JAN. 3, 02 THUR. OVERCAST. NOT To COLD. We slept in.
22 Got A LOAD of LAUNDRY WASHED, DRIED, FOLDED & PUT AWAY.
Figured out LAST YEARS EXPENSES. CUT EDWARDS
HAIR with NEW CLIPPERS. EXERCISING my WRIST.
MADE App. with BECKY KNIGHT WENT THERE FOR A
HC & PERM. EVELYN CALLED ALL OK. LITTLE
boys like SCHOOL so FAR.

[PT.] JAN. 4, 02 FRI. THICK fog. WE got up EARLY AS I
3 I had P.T. AT 7:45. Light fog A 12 WALK. Fog LIFTED late AM. HERE.
10 We grocery SHOPPED. Put GAS IN VAN. EDWARD picked up
his REPAIRED HEARING AID $52.00 We EXERCISED AT CLUBHOUSE.
TRIED To CALL EVELYN. CALLED MARLENE. HER MOM IS HOME SICK.
She CALLED EARLIER AND didn't SAY She WAS ILL. EVELYN
CALLED From MARLENE'S. She WAS FEELING better. She SAID
She WASTIRED, HAND HURT. To bed AT 8:0'clock. TOOK PAIN PILL.

DATE JAN. 5 02 SAT. PAGE NO.

COLD - SUNSHINE. We slept in. I WAS up Several times in night. Took PAIN PILL. EVELYN CALLED. She has the flue, diarrhea, upset stomach. BRUCE CALLED. He works Today. He read Letters from Gay & Debbie. Mends Son is with them looking for work. Problem with his dad. I'm making myself use my WRIST & ARM. Can't turn WRIST. Ben & Luella Ferguson visited a few hours & gave us xmas gifts so we gave them gifts. EDWARD gave Ben $2.00 for a pedal magnet. We went to bed EARLY.

34 JAN 6 02 SUN. Slept LATE AS I WAS up 3 TIMES. 27
Had to take pain pill as my WRIST WAS buning & throbbing. We planned on going to blessing of DAVID & ANNA'S baby. EDWARD didn't feel like going if he had a SORE THROAT. EVELYN CALLED AND She Still has the FLUE & we didn't WANT To be Exposed & get SICK. It has thawed, Snow OR RAIN Showers. EVELYN CALLED IN EVENING. She went to blessing & came home AS She isn't Feeling Well. DAVID blessed his Son - PORTER BRUCE GILES is The NAME.

36 JAN. 7, 02 MON. Fog. WRIST hurt. WAS up 3 times To
2 smoke it. FINALLY WRAPPED it with A SOCK. I EXERCISE it MANY TIMES A DAY. VALERIE CALLED. WAYNE & LONDENE Jolly may come To visit. They have been To Their daughter Beverly. Edward went To Clubhouse To Exercise. TALKED To MARLENE & EVELYN. Evelyn starting to Feel A LITTLE better. Didn't go to WORK. MARLENE is setting up AN INTERNET business To Sell "Herbalife" products. JACK VALERIE, FREDA LONDEAN & WAYNE CAME to visit us. Good To See Them. EVELYN CALLED AND SAID She is WEAK but STARTING To Feel better. BRUCE CALLED To ASK how We ARE.

JAN. 8, 02 Tue. MILD but Fog. Up & dressed. We went To Becky Kights & She GAVE me A Hair Perm. Short & Curly. $22.00 Went to DR. Michaelson's office. They sent my PRESS. IN MAIL. Took EDWARDS Hearing AID to RAYLENE.

Evelyn CALLED From WORK. She is feeling better. EDWARD went on the TREADMILL. Fuel B/P (13.58) Work.

38 JAN 9 02 Wed. UP EARLY. Went To P.T. AT 9 o'clock A.M.
23 Fog A.M. EDWARD went To EXERCISE. Sunshine AFTERNOON.
24 EVELYN, MARLENE & DEREK CAME FOR A SHORT VISIT. Good To See Them. They ATE WITH US. EDWARD GAVE DEREK A bottle OF INK for his WRITING CLASS. MALENE TOOK The SMALL MICRO WAVE OVEN LINDA GAVE me PLUS Towels TRIVETS & ETC. DALLAS home WITH THE Dog. MARLENE showed me how To do MORE WRIST EXERCISES. I went To bed by 9 PM.

JAN. 10, 02 Thur. 3 MON. Today when I fell I broke my WRIST. We went to PT. REALLY hurt when Ben had To Turn my WRIST. Brought TEARS to my Eyes. CAME home & 39 19 Foggy here. Sunshine in Town. EDWARD EXERCISING at Clubhouse. Paid $62.00 Mel Powers - FURNACE & WATER HEATER Checked & GREEN TAG. Sorted Clothes IN Closets. Put some in DI bag. CALLED MARG DAWOLF SON & She Took A few. We HAD A NICE VISIT. EDWARD waited outside. I WORRY ABOUT him in the COLD. CALLED EVELYN. CASSITY SICK LAST NIGHT. HE HAD A high FEVER.

JAN. 11. 02 FRI. IVO Fog. Sunshine Up early & went to PT. 35 P.T. Had to be measured for progress for Medicare. Had PT 21 for 1 month now. Hurts to take therapy. We left a bag of clothes & etc. at D.I. We grocery shopped at Stop & Shop. Talked to my cousin Stuart & Dorothy Miller. Got groceries away. Ate lunch. Edward has been dizzy at times today. Using his oxygen helped him. Bruce called. He has a cold but went to work. He is busy writing his new book. Evelyn called. She is going to Salt Lake with Marlene tomorrow to a meeting about her Herb business. Went to bed early.

JAN. 12, 02 SAT. Mild. Sunshine. Washed, dried, folded clothes. 38 Put a patch on Edward long johns. Hurt but did it. Exercising my 23 wrist & arm. Stupid brace just has to be moved. Edward had been in studio most of the day. Evelyn called. She & Marlene had been to long meetings in S.L.C. about her interest Herb business. Heavy traffic coming home. She was tired. Went to bed about 10:15. Had to take a pain pill as my wrist & arm throbbed. Hilda brought lovely linen rolls

Jan. 13, 02 Sunday. Stiff & sore. Full headache 35 23 now. Exercising wrist & it hurts. Discouraging but I can't use it very much. No control or strength there. Bruce called. He has a head cold & not feeling well. Heather has a deformed hip socket like EDWARD had & She needs SURGERY, but her INSURANCE doesn't want to pay. We WERE going to SACRAMENT meeting but I over

DATE PAGE NO.

Exercised my ARM & HAND - SO PAINFUL I had to take a pain pill
& went to bed AND Slept LATER We prepared dinner
40th ANN SUNSHINE BRIGHT DAY Evelyn CALLed. She'd
MARLENE Went to mtng. in SLC. - HERB BUSINESS. What
LEFT FOR BOISE, IDAHO. I WENT to bed EARLY -

Jan 14, 02 Monday. Went to Dr. Stuart. Had X Ray.
34 Wrist hurting. He checked my wrist. Said to keep up
15 therapy & exercise. Sue him is a month wrist won't be
as good as new. Stopped at Drug Store. Had lunch.
We went to Reg. Ellsworth & took our tithing & I asked to be
released from R.S. Presidency but cancer. Doesn't see my
hand as any way much. He said he understood. He is putting
me on a small magnet on my wrist for a few weeks.
mild. Wonderful Standing day. Early evening Evelyn came
& visit awhile. She had been to S.L.C. for standing meeting. She is
taking Herbs for and feeling more energy and not drinking not Pepsi anymore
Sent plant cuts to Marlene & Evelyn Swiss pants, Badgers & Etc.
She got home about 8:30.

PT Snow Jan. 15, 02 Tuesday. We were up early as I had to be P.T. at
25 8:45. Got there at 8:30. We had to twist my wrist and put
12 me on exercise machine - push & pull. Stopped at Rayleys &
got Edward's hearing aid. Light snow falling. my wrist hurts
today. Our Bruce called. He didn't go to work because
of his bad cold. He said Mapleans called to be a
counselor to the Mission Pres, plus work in the ward.
PT Evelyn called also to ask how we are.

39° Jan. 16-02 Wed. Cold 10° A.M. Soggy plus snow on roads
10 Had to be at P.T. at 9:0 Clock A.M. We had to twist my
wrist. Brought tears to my eyes. We stopped at Grocery store.
Evelyn called. She had talked to Marva & she was telling
her about James memory loss & Ludeens home that is hardly livable
- unfinished. She talked to Debi and she may have more surgery on
her wrist she broke last summer. She visited Madelyn also.
I called & Jack answered as Carol & kids were there.

PT Jan. 17, 02 Thur. Cold morning. Went to P.T. Work. Used
25° a heavy hammer to help rotate my wrist. Stopped for gas
& store for milk. Edward in stable. I'm getting laundry done
11° Bruce called. He is starting to get over his cold. He went
to work. Brenda & Gloria planning on visiting their parents in
June. Evelyn called. Busy with court. Edward stayed off work
awhile. Cloudy has the bites off his shoulder. I called Marlene

DATE PAGE NO.

She is busy trying to get her business started. Ordered ice cream.
She is cleaning Rulys Kitchen & bathroom. Styled Adriana's hair.
She is glad she is home. Said he mom lost 11# since she
has been on the Work program & feels good. Jazz Jutgeau.
Jan. 18. 02 Friday Snow Edward shoveled driveway
36° He was up early. Went to exercise at Clubhouse.
15° She exercised long wrist but hacking small
hammer back & forth. Hunts, Boyds, Speedmans + Jerry Corry
cleared the driveway. Edward thanked them. Evelyn called.
FAMILY pitched in and helped Brooke Glenn House
Her Mom + SISTER helped. JANALENE CALLed.
BURKE STARTED to WORK AT PERSINUS. Don't
know IF he can do it. 12 HRS. AND STANDING.
I CALLed MARLENE About RESIGNING my R.S.
CALLING. She WAS understanding. I'll MISS
She, CAROL & LOIS. VALERIE CALLed & WE
had A Long CHAT. EDWARD WORKED IN
STUDIO TODAY. EVELYN HAS BACK PROBLEMS.
JAN 19, 02. SAT. EVELYN in BACK PAIN
Hope FULLY She CAN get A TREATMENT. MARLENE'S
IN TOWN & USING MOTHERS AUTO. My Shoulder &
ARM & WRIST ACHES. OUR BRUCE CALLed TO ASK how
We ARE TALKED TO NATE. He IS going to SWIM meet
AT BYU NEXT WEEKEND. BEN IS TRANSFERRED Again
COLD MORNING. PARTLY SUNNY. NW BREEZE & COLD.
We went to Lowell & VIRGINIA SHAW 50th Wedding ANN.
Good to See Them. FRIENDS FROM 13th WARD. We went
To Log CABIN TO RAY YATES 80th BIRTHDAY Celebration. Sure good
to see them & their Children, Rinna & family, Square dance
people & to visit awhile. They served nice lunch & cake - drink -
Marti Knighton brought us a bowl of soup for tomorrow from
Bill. Good friends.

30 Jan 20-01 Sun. Little warmer. We went to Sac.
27 Meeting. Took pain pill & laid down for a nap. arm hurts -
ate Bill Knighton turkey soup Bowl. Evelyn called
& she is on pain pills. Bruce taking test to Chiropractor
tomorrow. Howard & Elaine Jensen visited us for an hour.
She doesn't feel to good. Howard having knee pain. He goes
to doctor next Wednesday.

42° Jan 21-01 Monday Overcast. Not cold arm hurts
21° like a pain pill. Did Housework done Edward shoveled at Clubhouse.

DATE

PAGE NO.

Bruce & Evelyn stopped by for awhile. She had called to have back adjustments. I gave them an electric blanket to use. Hope it works. Brides burned out. Holiday. Martin Luther King day. We stopped at Macey's. Neighborhood get together at Church House. Our Bruce called. Skyler fine. Nate on Swim team to go to Provo on Sat. to a meet. Snow & wind.

Jan 22-02 Tuesday - 2" snow up early & went to P.T. I twist my wrist. Hurt. Stopped at Dr Seales Store & drugstore. Custard went back to Rite Aid for Vit. & etc. Bill baked frozen rolls & cooking. Ran & cleared someone cleared our driveway before we came home. Sun in & the dumper discouraged & pain. Had a cry. Edward moves me out of his way to fast & I can't move fast. He isn't to considerate at times. I'm frustrated & need to get out of the house but can't drive. Evelyn called. She is careful how she moves. Bruce wouldn't use the elec. blanket we gave them. He bought a new one at Sears yesterday. He won't accept anything from us. Hurts our feelings. She let Marlene use it. She sent letter off to Judd Town to cancel our trip in May. May get some money back. Satellite out. Don't know how to program it. a visit from Jim Griffen. Scott Hendrix - S.S. & Mason (Ward) in conjunction with Ward Conf. this weekend.

P.T. Jan 23-02 Wednesday Cold A.M. Skiff of snow fell early A.M. We went to P.T. [Erika] was the therapist. Thawing this P.M.

Hot laundry washed & put away. Made Beef Veg. Soup. Edward prepped onion & potato. Jackie & Howard Healey over visited & brought us 2 loaves of bread. Our Bruce called. They are fine. Evelyn called from Marlene's. She is careful how she moves. Marlene busy with her Vit. business. Satellite out & Edward watched Jazz low game on cable. I went to bed early.

P.T. Jan 24, 02 Thursday. Not so cold. Snow melting slowly. We went to P.T. Erika & Ben twisted & wrist. Really hurt. Edward went to Macey for dinner. Got his sheets off bed & put on. Got laundry done. Edward swept snow off porch. Evelyn called all ok there. Watched T.V. News. Went to bed early.

Jan 25-02 Friday Sun shine. Snow melting. Edward has started Health books all morning. Called Evelyn as I received $150.00 refund on cancelled Judd tour in May. Elaine Jensen called. Howard had knee replacement surgery yesterday. Luella Ferguson called me last night. Their adult son Dennis is 44 yrs. Work in hospital. Very depressed as he lost his job & bills to pay & family to take care of. They are worried. Saw Dr. Michaelson. Left muscle in arm. Going to P.T. on Wrist, Arm, Shoulder at Rehab center in N. Ogden. Medicare pay. for me. 10:00

Lost $50.00 to Savage (Judd tour refund).

Bryce stopped at Wangsgards. Bought Vs no at Health Store. Talked to Evelyn. She made the taking Bruce to Layton Clinic. He probably has a bone break in head.

Jan. 26, 02 Saturday Natureseal Duracast. Bruce has a splint on hand. Broken bone. Will have a cast when swelling is down. She & Marlene are getting Vit. figures out. Bruce & Brenda going to Provo to watch Nate swim in competition. Emily & Marlene invited Marlene tried to fix our T.V. called someone & disk was off 3°. Someone is coming to position it next week. Bought Ker 5th & 9th for my cream - Edward trying Vs no. Jim upset with Kim buying wonder drugs & healing mail order cures.

40° 36° Jan 27-02 Sunday Not so cold windy. We went to Ward Conf. 5 meetings - Boyd Spackman - Bonnie Wilson came. He will come tomorrow to check Satellite dish question. Jean Griffen called. We had a good visit. I called Howard Jensen & he may [illegible] home from hospital tomorrow.

12" snow 34 27 Jan 28, 02 Monday Snow. Blizzard. Closed in Cache Valley & Box Elder Co. Evelyn called. Her back hurts from lifting baby. She's at work. Met the brokerman yesterday. Confirmed Pr. Int Stewart D-Utah. Elaine Bill Bishop & Edward shoveled snow off driveway. Blizzard. Almost "white out". Late afternoon Howard Healey Snowblowed our driveway. We called to thank him. Boyd Spackman called to ask if we needed snow blowed. Evelyn called. Her back was hurting as she is lifting baby. Our Bruce called. We have 24" snow. Schools closed in Cache Valley & Box Elder Co. Cold night.

18° 1 Pr. Jan. 29-02 Tuesday - 6" A.M. - 22 High. Started P.T. at No. Ogden & Monte Zundel is P.T. He measured & started me on series of exercises to do at home 3 times a day. Boyd Spackman came to check Satellite - didn't help. The repairmen came & checked dish & reprogramed it & fixed filtings on receiver. We had to modify - Works now. Edward shoveled snow to Satellite dish & widened driveway corners.

DATE _____ PAGE NO. _____

Edward went to Health Store - Exchanged + got (MSM).
Evelyn called. She had back treatment but still in pain. She may
get Orthopedic Surgeon.
Pres. Bush - State of the Union address
Called Bruce + Rhonda - cold there 25 tonight they are ok.
Air got water running in bathroom. Whitney called to go to Alaska for
pilots training. Next airline.
-62 middle Snow Logan Canyon COLD -25 Logan -44° minus
Wednesday Jan 30-02 Very cold morning. Our hot water
pipes are frozen. Plumber came but could not help as we
have plastic pipes. Edward crawled under house. He put
heater in no help. Checked the heat tape - took it to Ron
trailer + it was burned out. That is why the water froze.
May have to replace broken pipes when it thaws.
Edward bought new heat tape + put it on temporarily
until tomorrow. I worry about him as it is so cold
for him to be out working. Air got cold water again
Running tonight. Called Hendrix took me to P.T. in
No Ogden for 1 Hr. Ed called several neighbors but no one
at home. Edward works hard to repair things. Evelyn called + her
back hurts more on one side than the other. She needs to go to
Dr. the doctor. She said Whitney is gone + may be for 1 month. She
is glad Marlene is close by to help each other.
Ivan Burgundy brought us a big box of chocolates + pkg. of Baking
mag. He is a giving person. He likes his car. Heater + defrost
but that works cold night again. Will be glad to have
the weather moderate!

Thursday Jan 31, 02 Not as cold - 28 P.M. We went to P.T. He
Ffexercise finger hand fingers. Wax. Ultra Sound on shoulder. Heat, Ice + Machine
to move my arms. Edward exercised. He called Dr. Saffen office to see
if he would prescribe therapy. The nurse will call us. Stopped at
Dr. Humphreys office + he checked Edwards eyes + he will make an
app with the eye surgeon. May be time to have cataract removed.
Fed my classic pipe. Sound cleared out. Home at 12:30.
The hot water came on. Hope we don't have a leak somewhere.
Evelyn called. Still has pain back. She needs to see a doctor.
What wants Marlene + boys fly to Kansas the week kids are out of
school is a week for the Olympics. Edward bought longer electric tape
at Orinto. (28.00 + 11.00) He worked a few hours installing tape around
main water line + wrapped pipes. I worry about him crawling
on the cold cement. H

DATE Feb. 1-02 Fri. Cloudy PAGE NO. _____

Little warmer Sun shines. Edward stayed home + fix under house.
We went to C.U. + grocery shopped at Macy's. My arm
hurts today. I prepared dinner. Edward repairing elec. cord. We
had stuff I wanted to go to Five Points after lunch but he wanted
to do the elec. cord first. I don't ask to go to town except for
P.T. My feelings are tender as I hurt with hand + arm -
Evelyn called. She felt better today.
She will take boys while Marlene goes to Dr. meeting tomorrow.
Evelyn visited Marilyn. She has 2nd blanket to her window + Edward put
more insulation on water pipes. He crawls under house + I worry about him.
Coldest January in 9 years. We let water drip at nights. Brr it's cold
+ it is really cold in Cache Valley.
Feb. 2-02 Saturday. Sunshine. Little milder. Snow melting.
Hot laundry washed + put away. Edward resting today as he worked
so hard for a few days with water pipes. He got stuck in the car. Lisa
lost my set of car keys. We have looked for them. Marlene at Dr.
Dr. Meeting. Evelyn has the boys to a show. They come and boys
so rowdy + mischevious. She took them home. Shelled
Hersh, Chelsea + Travis + Tracie is the worse. Need
Father influence. Kathryn called. Larry in on vacation
+ has been sick. Needs to stop smoking. They are still
having a difficult time about Jeremy's death. Aaron still
in jail. Park going to take Parents home. Visit week
with them. Cold night. Hot water running.
Edward has chopped + melted ice under car port. The
rain gutters are plugged. He works hard to keep the
placed up. A few shingles are moved. My fault.
The Cove, dear friend Wanda Andreason Jensen called in evening to tell me
our dear friend Rose Allen - died today. Funeral on Mon at noon.
Hard to talk to Wanda. She also said Cole has 2 broken. Chevy sick by
Doug + Barbara Hendricks. Ward is growing. Evelyn called Father.
Marlene home safe. Play working long hours + he looks tired. He worries
about him. Heard called. They was going to bring the baby to let us
see him but he ever didn't feeling well + going to doctor on Mon.
Feb 3-02 Sunday Cold Morning 6° Edward in tired today +
resting. Never got dressed today. So much water + ice problems
here at the house. Talked to Velora + She doesn't feel good. Dizzy.
Brooke is here for the weekend. Stake had been there.
I called my friends Velora + Bernice about Rose's death.
Bernice had Cataract removed each eye.
Sun shine today + temp. rising a bit. Received a call from

DATE

PAGE NO.

Sonya - Her mother LaDean Bingham died this A.M. at home in Willard She was one of my dearest friends. I called Helen Phillips & we are leading a plastic to family. We worked together at SRS another cold night. Waited for my car keys - no luck.

Feb. 4, 02 Monday Cold A.M. went to B.T. Re-opened my head & arm - shoulder. Helen Neal came to visit awhile. She brought me a bowl of rice raisin custard pudding. Delicious. Our Bruce called. He was sick yesterday but felt better today. Evelyn called. She had talked to Bruce & she talked to Kathryn. Shawn & Charlie were at her folks house here in Ogden. Argument with manager & he ordered them off the premises. They left the home. Sad situation to have to live in the condition like. my old house seems like a mansion compared to hers.

Jessie Healey called. She fell in her house last week & got jarred. She is stiff & sore. Howard has to have more medication for his anxiety problem. He was released as a Counselor in B.S. yesterday. Norma Weaver is the new counselor. She is a sweet lady & will be an asset to Arlene.

Another cold night. Keeping heat up in House. Looking for car keys.

Bruce & Evelyn called. Bruce was sick Sunday. Carter Bills had 4 shots & getting over the sore mouth & throat. He picked up the "bug" from his big cousin. Marlene went to B.L. airport to get Whitneys.

Talked to Helen Phillips. She is ordering flowers or planter for LaDean services. Jessie Healey called. She is feeling better - somewhat. She fell in her house. Howard isn't doing to well mental problems.

Edward took fishing envelope to Bag Ellsworth & left the R.S. manual at Arlene, Kennington. Hot water dripping.

Feb. 5, 02 Tuesday Cold A.M. Sun shining. Edward tried to repair lamp fixture. No good. Changed lamp table & lamps in family room. Sorting bathroom drawers & closet shelves. Swept snow off porch. Not all of it. Edward in studio awhile. He has melted ice & dug ice off carport. Thaw & freeze. Evelyn called. She is feeling alright. Baby Miles feeling better. Jaden has a soft boot on right. Helen Phillips ordered a Planter for LaDean family $25.00 a piece. Obituary notice in paper today. I'll miss LaDean.

Cold night again.

DATE Wed. Feb. 6-02

PAGE NO.

Cold A.M. Let water drip all night to keep pipes from freezing. We went to B.T. Therapist put the pressure on today. We must be made. ($50.00) Sent Helen Phillips $25.00 ck for flowers for LaDean funeral. Sent Bruce $14.00 for the books. He called p.m. re & date planning & seeing the Olympic torch. Brenda took her & all ab. Marlene taking Whit to airport. Surprise phone call from my cousin Owen Bassin son Bell & wife Lila. They live in Challis, Idaho. He is about 64. Retired iron worker. I haven't seen him since his mother died many years ago. Edward forgot to go to SD. Wrong to have Dave make check. Will have to make another appointment. Brenda & Jason stopped by a few minutes on way home from S.L. Her mother tolerated the surgery. She had called her folks.

Thurs. Feb. 7, 02 Not as cold morning. Temperature is rising 27° and snow melting. Ate p.m. Edward & I went to Willard 24° to funeral services for friend LaDean Bingham. They were very nice talked to her children. Lots of flowers & planters. She was well liked. Dressed in Blue outfit. Helen Phillips & Jason Stevens sat with us.

Came home - ate & washed rabbits clothes. Edward checking the new keys to vehicles we had made. Worked it doesn't to bed 8:30 pm. Had a headache. Not as cold tonight.

Friday Feb. 8, 02 1" snow fell. Temperature up to 40° & snow melting. We went to Surgery. Cost $6.00 in Sterling. $8.00 of Kennedy dollars. Grocery shopped at Macey's. Edward stopped at Chevron & had portable oxygen tank checked. Work in store. I left the rest room to straighten it & under the counter was my set of car keys - Surprise. We have looked for them for two weeks & had a lot made Wednesday. We ate at Arctic Circle. Came home. Later Edward went to do art work. Evelyn called. Cassidy not feeling well & Derek home as he got sick in school. Marlene went to S.L. to get Whitneys check. Clay & another driver is on call for Judd & he is at Hampton Inn - probably until the Olympics is over. Sunshine & blue skies. Great.

Opening Ceremony for 2002 Olympics Salt Lake City, Utah TV Channel 5 at 6:00 clock p.m - 10:00 p.m. Very outstanding Colorful. Enjoyable. Cleese called in S.L. Warm in our house.

PAGE NO.

DATE Sat Feb-9-02

33/15° Not as cold A.M. Sun shone. Beautiful. Edward went to Mt as called A.M. Some lesion burned. He went to Library. Dr. says hand to have some lesion burned. He went to Library. Evelyn came. We ate lunch She & I went to W.T. She left a few bags of items. We looked around store. Virginia I knew was there & we had a good visit with her. We went to Dollar Store for a few items. Came home & she left for home about 3:45. Edward in studio. Snow melting. We watched Olympics on T.V.

Sunday Feb 10 02 Not as cold. Sunny awhile today. We went to Sab mtng. Stayed to S.S. & R.S. Came home with Christensens. Bruce, Brenda, Nate & Jason stopped by from S.S. & Reg had flew to see Mike Lamb in hospital. Bruce brought me the 2 books I ordered. We watched the Olympics on T.V.

35/13 Monday Feb 11 02 Cold night. Drip water dripping at night. We went to Library. ate at Arbys Circle. Went to Ogden Reg. & Edward had Pace maker checked. Next for another 6 months. Went to Sears for Miracle Ear hearing test. Edward has nerve damage both ears. and as the tester said "Deaf in one ear & can't hear out of the other". Edward ordered new molds: Paid $110.00. We ordered a digital pair to buy at $4800.00 $96.00 a month for 4 yrs) We can't get the long use from them as he is progressively going more deaf. Came home tired. Hallie Christensen brought us a treat Brownie + Candy. Evelyn called. Trace is sick beside missing her Dad. Les & Als. Joy is taking care of him. Watched Olympics. Russians won figure skating as usual.

Tuesday Feb 12 02. Edward registered for P.T. at Quest Fit. He had treatment on different machine. We went to Sears & Edward cancelled the debit of new hearing aids - $4800.00 - I shopped at Dillards. Brought home to buy on. "Pantsuit a great suit" a blouse. We went to Dr. B/S & met Ann Rust checked my records. Dr. Stewart office is filing my claims with Edwards number & bills weren't being paid I'll will call the office. She is from Morgan & knows Evelyn & Bruce - We came home ate lunch & visiting. Watched Olympics on T.V. Evelyn called. Master watched race. He was feeling little better but peaked. Edward working long hours framing homes with his cousin.

32/16 Wednesday Feb 13 02 temp. about 33° We went to P.T. My arm hurts. Work exercise to hard today. We went to Wangsgards to buy groceries. Saw Elaine Shaw there. Said Ted Miffat had bone marrow test & he may have Leukemia. What ever it is he has had it or a blood disorder. Kathryn & Larry in Denver, Colo on a jet.

31/13 Feb 14 02 Thursday Not as cold A.M. Warmed later. We asked Alan Christensen to take us to Mt Ogden Eye Clinic. We did. Edward had eyes dialated & sponed. He needs cataract on one eye. He made appt. with Dr. Soffer for physical exam next monday. Lee & Pearl Stenger visited us a couple hours afternoon. Evelyn called to wish us "Happy Valentines day". She said Bruce bought a Satt. dish. She said Marlene was taking boys to Park City for a free activity. Heather Young & little girl brought us a plate of Valentine sugar cookies from Kathryn & Larry. My little finger hurts. Red & swollen. We watched Olympics on T.V. Figure skating. American won a metal.

33/14 Feb 15 02 Friday Cold night. Sunny warmer day. We went to P.T. I used 3 machines for my shoulder and arm. We went to Mt. Ogden eye clinic & said the insurance should pay for Edwards eye surgery. We went to Dillards & I returned a blouse to buy. Went to C.V. & cashed a check Helen Phillips sent. Ate tacos at Burger King. Left home about 2:15. Vacuumed floors. Cleaned kitchen sinks. Canadians received Gold metal for skating along with Russian pair. Continuing about judges. Evelyn called & she pleased on taking Trace to see his dad on Saturday & probably won't be back.

Feb 16 02 Saturday High clouds & warmer. Snow melting. Mornings are cold. I have felt stronger & got some housework done. Dusted all furniture - vacuumed - laundry. Cooked dinner. I cleaned & chopped three onions which were painful on my head & arm. I don't have the strength in them. Edward in studio. Can Bruce cable to chat awhile. Brenda feeling better. She hasn't felt to good he said. He asked us to Sunday dinner but it is supposed to snow so we won't go. I called Velma Nash to tell her how we enjoyed her rice pudding. She spoke at the funeral funeral of Myrl Robinson. Bitter Virginia Argile, Dale & Beth Saunders & boys were there. They were all neighbors. We couldn't go as I was at therapy. She said Mel Rogers has Prostate cancer + taking treatment and Ellen has macular deg. - Eye problem. She can't drive anymore. Velma's neighbor Rocco - has cancer throughout his body and bone is left to die. He said he looks very bad.

Feb 17, 02 Sunday 10° Mild & sunny. We went to Sacrament Meeting. Homer & June Johnson (former neighbors) are wife & grandson spoke. We stayed for other meetings. Edward didn't go to P.T.

DATE

PAGE NO.

40/28

she cleared ice from car just moved car. Came to get me but I came home with Phyllis Rasmussen. We studied S.S. lesson. We watched Olympics on T.V. Canadians awarded gold medals.

Monday Feb. 18 02 Presidents Day. Holiday. Weather moderating. Evelyn came and she went with me to P.T. Sheedrome. Edward stayed home and enjoyed some of his art lessons + etc. She + I had best grouse at Midvale. Went to lunch at Village Inn - we went to P.T. We came home at 3:30. Bruce called + we enjoyed his call. He talked to Evelyn + Nolan Christensen brought us a can of veg. soup she got at Clubhouse today. A snow flurry + melted. I used 3 machines to exercise my arm at P.T. almost can't turn my palm up. We watched Olympics on T.V.

Tuesday Feb. 19 02 moderate temp. Edward went to Dr. Saffer's office for his E.K.G. He had it + not to take Plavix before eye surgery. We went to Eric Drysdale for tube of paint + had a taco for lunch. I stayed home as I have sore arm muscles but got light housework done + trying to prepare dinner. Need some help from Edward. Cut cabbage + chop onion. Finally cut veg. myself + made stuffed cabbage rolls. Hurt but I did it. Made rice pudding. Cleaned small bathroom. Snow melting. High clouds. Howard Healey brought us two loaves of bread that got convolution at Senior Center today. Jonalene called. Blake has no job + they aren't hardly batting + she is going to ask Becky for help with Welfare. I told her they need counseling with their problems. I hope they can get help. She said Heather + husband come to see them. Heather is having hip surgery in a couple of weeks. Evelyn called - Blake sick + baby not sleeping + they aren't getting enough rest. Jonalene said Connie went to Recovery Services to get John to help on expenses with kids. My arm ached so much I put ice pack on it for 10 min. took a tylenol + went to bed at 8:30.

Rain 45/36 Wednesday Feb. 20-02 mild + light rain showers. We went to P.T. He put ultrasound on shoulder. Came home + done 3 batches of laundry. Washed mattress cover + etc. Edward ate - rested + went to V.A. He had a physical there. He went to B/c + the lady "Mrs. Rust) called the office who called me - they had Edward One numbers instead of mine. Evelyn called. She is trying to locate a picture of Charles Rost + Dana - three different orders than we all have been searching. Rain here + snow in mountains.

Thursday Feb. 21-02 Mild. Snow melting - Edward up early 43/36 He went to V.A. Clinic + had blood work. I stayed home. During the day I shredded + tore out dated Unicom tax papers (97-98). Emptied one metal file box. Irene Crowder came to get help write up a story about Edward + I. He has interviewed Bushyeur + others for the Ward paper. Talked to Valerie and Jack had 3 stents in his heart on Tuesday. He has scar tissue + damage to back of heart when he had the heart attack a number of years ago. He is feeling fairly well. Evelyn + our Bruce called to ask how we are. Young 16 yr old Sarah Hughes took Gold metal in figure skating in Olympics. Called Evelyn to talk about Jack. Talked to our Bruce + all well with them. It is his 54 birthday next weekend. I suggested we take them to dinner if the weather isn't stormy. Carpet drying out. Rest + ice.

50/39 Friday Feb. 22-02 Bright sunshiny day. Up early. We went to P.T. for my treatment. Stopped at Smiths for few grocery items. Came home + done housework. Went Healey + met neighbors at Church-A-Rama for dinner and visit. Saw Kurt Smith + family there + spoke to them. Talked to Mrs. Dalton + she is to work on Unicom tax next month. Her office has scheduled us wrong day. We watched Olympics + Edward watched the boxing later. My arm + shoulder painful. Took tylenol + didn't rest well because of arm + shoulder pain. I'm so concerned I might need surgery on Rotary Cuff. Talked to Evelyn. Blake's dog bite Derek on leg.

Feb. 23 02 Last day of term Mild + rain 48/34 weather. Snow melting. High clouds. I haven't done much. Arm hurts. Edward's hearing aid is worn out. He doesn't know what to do. Needs to buy another one. Evelyn called - It is the Bereavement dinner tonight at Hillcrest Whitney home for the weekend. He is flying now for Mesa Airlines. Rest + heat + ice packs on my shoulder + arm. Edward gave me a Breathe Right strip to help ease the pain. Also taking tylenol. We watched Olympics. Evelyn called. She is closing house.

Feb. 24-02 Sunday Light rain early. Blue sky later. Slept fitfully. Edward had wet the bedding - at 4:15 Am. He showered. We changed bedding. In the morning I washed mattress cover + etc. We remade the bed later in the day. Our Bruce + Evelyn called to ask how we are. I told them I might have to see a surgeon about my arm. We watched closing ceremonies on T.V. Windy + cooler. Didn't sleep very well.

DATE Monday Feb 25 02 Eye surgery - Lazar - Edward PAGE NO.

Sunny but cooler. Shoulder hurts. Edward left me at P.T. Building. Told monte (P.T.) about shoulder. He way treatment my hand. Ultra sound + massage shoulder. I called Dr. Harrison office. App. on April 1st Latisa his office girl called + I can see him tomorrow at 11:30. Wonderful.

I called Mt. Ogden Eye Clinic to get information about Edward Dr. Lykins did Lazar's left eye to clean up a membrane behind the lense where he had cataract surgery before. He starts eye drops next Saturday prior to cataract surgery on right eye next Tuesday. My Cousin Nathan Rasmussen brought me home from P.T.

Feb. 26-02 tuesday I went to Dr. Jeff Harrison and had 3 x Rays of my shoulder. He gave me a steroid shot in shoulder. Made appt. for MRI on March 18. He is almost sure I'll have surgery on Rotar Cuff last of March. We had 2 hr. office wait + he apologized for the delay. told me to do light P.T. We stopped at Library. Edward got a new Bek. Card. We ate at Arbys. Called Evelyn + talked her about Dr. visit. Overcast + Cold. Called Becky Knight. She will cut my hair Thur. morning. Bruce called to ask about the Dr. visit. Told him we wanted come up Saturday + take him to dinner for his birthday. Cold night

Feb. 27-02 Wednesday Cold but bright sunny day. Snow is melting slowly. We went to P.T. this A.M. Did light house work done. Edward storing art items + etc. under house. He has had things under carport. Evelyn called to ask how we are doing. I slept better on my back as shoulder isn't as sore if I put where the needle went in. I have done light exercises. Monte twisted my hand a few times + worked my fingers.

Feb. 28, 02 thur. Cold - Overcast - Windy. We went to Becky Knight for my haircut ($9.00) Had P.T. ultra Sound + massage. Driving skyward at Wangsgards. Edward bought Eye drops to use before cataract surgery on Tue. Randy Huston called from V.A. Edward has high Colestrol + he he will send Nancia to take. Evelyn called. all ok there. Bruce returned his Satalite Dish + Equipment. He wants to get something else Arm hurts. Went to bed early. Bruce 54 yr old for Feb 29.

March 1-02 Friday. Cold P.W. mist blowing. Did light housework. Called C.V. + checks deposited. Sent T.V. bill + Janaline a check. Called + talked to Bev. She + Burke got problem settled. At last she said things are better. Sent Janaline $25.00

DATE PAGE NO.

Called Marlene. She is going to redo the bathroom. Ifie Wallace 10th birthday today. She has ebay tickets for three nice seats. She has been invited to visit Dr. Habuzeys in Las Vegas. He surely likes her. Going to be call the next two or three days. We let water drip in faucets. Rained.

Sat. March 2, 02 Cold breezy day but sunny. Evelyn got here about 10 o'clock. She drove us to Brucie for his birthday. Brenda at a meeting. Bruce showed me how he started to prepare to write. He + Evelyn read a few chapters he has written for his new book about apostle Peter. He should have it written in a month. He loves to write. When Brenda + Nate came we went to Wallace Lunch to eat. It was delicious. It was our treat for Bruce's 54th birthday. Later Brenda, Nate + Evelyn went to Payless shoe store. Evelyn bought a pair of black shoes. We went with Bruce + he drove us by the new hospital, retirement center + big new homes up on hill side by Mr. Logan. We then all visited awhile + rested + came home. Got here about 4:15 or so.

Sun. March 3, 02 Quite cool A.M. Slow warming trend. We attended Fast meeting. I bore my testimony also thanked those people who have helped us. Edward + my lines high lighted in Wirt Monthly newsletter. I slept 2 hrs. after dinner. We didn't go to bed until later.

Mon. March 4 02 Not as cold morning. Called Mt Ogden Eye Clinic. Edward has to be there at 6:10 A.M. tomorrow morning. I called Evelyn.

She tended Cassidy + Marlene tended Porter while the men + wifes were at Horse races. Blake came in 2nd in their division. Marlene has a lump on her jaw going to the dentist. Marlene + White tore bottom walk down + had to buy Fiberglass shower stall. Expense they didn't need. Our Bruce called to ask how we are. He thought Edward had eye surgery. Janalene called to thank me for the money. Burke went to the College to see about getting his degree. Evelyn came to spend the night as we have to be up at 5:00 Clock to get Edward to Eye Clinic by 6:10 A.M. We turned + tossed. Not much sleep.

March 5-02 Tuesday Up at 5:00 Clock. Had Edward at Eye Clinic by 6:00 Clock A.M. He had R. Eye Cataract surgery. Got home by 9:00 Clock. Evelyn left to go to work. Edward ate breakfast + then before vomiting + chilling. He very sick.

Rec'd. letter in mail. Dr. Sturat returns end of march. He spoke of my wrist. Didn't talk my Rotar cuff as it has a tear.

DATE Bruce called & ask how we are. PAGE NO.

Kathryn called they are home from Calif. Working on their House. They have leave two about sick again Amy & five kids with her mom. down for 12 days more of sick time. She said Tom called & said the mongrels are talking talk about Kathy & about their mom & didn't know. I asked he Tom knew. He has talked to someone here. So bad the president & manager can't keep business in office & kept confidential. We jumped from bad to worse situation.

Dr. Sykes called at 9 p.m. to ask how Edward was. Said to see him at noon tomorrow. I went to bed at 8 p.m.

5 Wednesday March 6-02 Warm weather. Not as cold at night. Edward feels better today. I called Evelyn & she will be here to take him to the doctor. She did - Edwards eye is doing ok. Put 8 drops a day in it for over a week. She ate lunch with us & went back to work. Phyllis Rasmussen took me to Physical therapy for an hour. Later she took me to the R.S. Birthday dinner. They had a potato bar, Jell, jello salad, ice cream & candy. It was nice. Jerry Jensen played the piano. music we knew. Edward drove me to Radio Shack. He watched Jazz - Lakers basketball on T.V. Jazz won. I watched old Western movie.

53°/41° Thursday March 7, 02 Snow-coming Mild weather. - Rain showers & thunder. Snow predicted tonight late. Edward went to Beehive Hearing. Price $225.00 for hearing aids. "Mark Neilsen" He put $35.00 down. He went to K mart & bought watch band for watch. He passed the van he was gone for 5 hr. - I was concerned. Received a call from L. Lake from the company who supplies the oxygen & equipment for Edward. They aren't getting paid & she said another Dr. had new business. I told her we have federal B/C & 6/5 & medicare. She is trying to find out who that other company is & how they got to get the account. I called Mrs. Rust at B/C office to help her. I received a statement from Dr. Stuart's office that I owed $218.00. She called them & it is paid & she said tear the statement up. Valerie called as did Debra Naef. Nice visits with them. Talked to Marlene & Janalee was coming to her house with for lunch. Edward new $600.00 molder he got two weeks ago is useless with the new one he has ordered.

53°/24° Friday March 8, 02 Blizzard in night 3" snow. Beg. Porch filled with snow. Bob Bishop shoveled path & paved & cleared our driveway. He is a thoughtful neighbor. So helpful. Edward has upset stomach - light headed my friend Phyllis took me to therapy. Icy there also. Edward slipped & slide helping to the car. He had

Wind 4-4 mph

DATE PAGE NO.

pee on bedding. We had to wash everything. This has happened one day a week for three weeks. He thought to get up as I was a diaper. My arm hurts from extra movement. Evelyn called to chat awhile. She said Marlene & boys went to airport to fly to Kansas to be with Whit but couldn't get a flight. Two seats available not three. She traveled on bad roads - snowy & icy.

Saturday March 9-02 - Child A Dr. - Dot warming up.

11/34 After breakfast I washed whites. Vacuumed rugs. Edward in studio. Evelyn called at 11:15. Elders just got home from early temple session in conjunction with State Conf. Bruce stopped by and ate lunch with us. He was going to L.D.S. to a Book signing from 3 to 5 p.m. We helped Edward get Lazy Mower in van & put the fruit juice away. Today is Michelle 28th birthday. Jack & Valerie visited in a couple of hours. They had been to eat at Maddox. She gave me a Diary for Christmas gift. I gave her a cut glass jewelry dish. Then Bruce stopped by on his way home. Didn't sell only 2 books. We stopped to visit Brooke & little girl. Evelyn called to ask if I had a lined drape to hang in computer room as to much cold comes thru the window.

Sunday March 10-02 5 months ago I broke my wrist and I have complications & not better. Overcast but mild weather. Surprise - Evelyn came down about 11:00 o'clock & stayed until about 2:00 o'clock. She ate lunch with us. I gave her a pr. of shoes & some curtains need to go thru the curtain box & give them to the D.I. - Jim Kniffen visited us an hour. Jessie Daly called to ask how Edward was feeling. She said she had Howard move back in their bedroom as he was getting up lots of time to check on her. My arm has hurt today. Betty & Vernon Ingalls called this evening to ask how we are & Barth had called them & he told them I needed surgery again on my arm. Betty doesn't feel good - Breathing problems. Vernon has been to Dr. Francis to help her move to Tigard, Oregon. So good to talk to them. Her sister bought the 5 f. house in the 1951 for about $50,00 & now sold it for $675,000.00. What a profit.

5/36 Monday March 11, 02 Overcast & mild. We went to D.T. Stopped at C.U. & paid the Visa $450.00 Edward Hearing Aid down payment. Krauss shopped at Wengsgards. Left Lazy mower at Sears to be serviced. Elected Interwest office about 6 boards Dr. Office lady will check L.D.S. office. Bought the oxygen - Office lady will check L.D.S. office. Bought the oxygen - Office lady will check L.D.S. office. Bought the oxygen -

DATE

PAGE NO.

Evelyn called after work. She was texting Grace + Dallas they are unruly + put a hole in a door. She was upset with them. I told her she should have rules + they should respect them - if not send them home + to counselor.
Marlene had gone to S.L. to get whit at airport.

53°/41° March 12 02 tuesday 4" thin A on. Light rain showers.
We went to K-mart + Edward bought a tiny wristwatch. I bought soap + softener. Evelyn called. She had talked to Tyler Bingham + they had sold house appraised for $92,000 + they hoped to sell or rent. Edward said we weren't moving from here + go in debt.

I talked Enid + Mary in Ariz. The weather is hot there + they are expecting it. Probably back there in a month or so.
Dan Fisher called to ask how we are. He talked to his dad awhile.
I sent for items by mail. $9.51 Pair

March 13 02 Wednesday Mild Hazy clouds. My arm + shoulder hurt bad enough to take a pain pill every 6 hr. Went to bed at 5:0'clock Edward + I had words. He said I need stress pills. He reads mail order Dr. reports - Dr. Whitaker for hours. According to him everything you eat will kill you & except the drugs mail order Dr will sell you and you can live without any health problem.
I had Nathan Rasmussen (relative) take me to therapy. Edward has decided he is light headed. The truth is he was here for a phone call from Ready Traction (He didn't call).
Edward called V.A office twice.
Evelyn called twice. Stormy in Morgan. We got wind & trace of snow.

March 14-02 Thursday taking Tylenol for pain.
Getting laundry done early A.M. Edward + I cleaned the refrigerator. Threw old foodstuff away. I cooked cauliflower + spaghetti. Evelyn had to come to Ogden to bring court papers. She had lunch with us. I gave her few dresses I can't use. She knows Edward + I have a disagreement about him mixing about the mail order doctor + pills - She is defensive of her dad. Putting hot patch on my shoulder. Sears called + lawn mower serviced.

March 15, 02 Friday. Partly cloudy. Not to cold. up early Edward had appt with eye doctor. Dr. Sykes. I had my pills Phyllis Rasmussen take me to P.T. She locked the keys in the car + called Phil to bring a key so we could get home. She said she did the same thing a month ago. I hoped Phil

DATE

PAGE NO.

wasn't upset with her. I talked to them later. Edward brought the lawn mower home from Sears. Marlene called and she and Dallas came + after lunch we went shopping. We went to Big ad she bought wallpaper and paint. Cute paper. Went to Payless and Dallas bought shoes with his birthday money. I bought him a pr. of socks. We went to Layton to Hobby store + she helped me pick borders + depresado. I put one on C card + pd cash for one. Hope they look good on the beds. Grace lost $5.00 for gas. Traffic was heavy and slow coming home. Nice day + felt good to get out of the house + actively doing something. Enjoyed the day. Edward worked on dirt project in the back. Evelyn called to ask how I enjoyed the day. She and Marlene going to Vernal tonight & Brenda not feeling good. They plan on resting the weekend.
Hospital called to get information so I have an MRI monday.

49°/28° March 16, 02 Saturday. Partly cloudy + Snow shower. After breakfast we went to K-mart. Bought toilet seat cover (cream) We grocery shopped at Macey's. We went to Jay + Sarah Schoonhoven 50th wedding Celebration. She has a breathing tube in her throat. She looks good. They have a big lovely home. We visited Mastes & Bill. Her incision is healing. She is starting to feel better. We chose all the cooking + house work. We called Grace + he is feeling better each day. Cough is breaking up. Nate was going swimming with Carl. Brenda feeling better.
Evelyn called by 7:30. She + Marlene just got back from a meeting in Provo. Heavy traffic. Whitney came home today. Edward sent for Valentines at Christian Brides ($4.80)
I went to bed early.

3 March 17, 02 Sunday. 4" wet snow storm during night. It is melting as the temperature is rising. Bob Bisbey does neighbor an "Irish Demarest" cleared the driveway and porch of snow.
Jessie Bailey called. Damp weather makes her body ache. They are going to St. Patrick dinner at her son house. We didn't go to church.
I took a pain pill as my shoulder was paining. Evelyn called to ask how he was.

March 18-02 Monday = MRI on R. Shoulder = Had to have a shot of xylocaine in shoulder. It hurt. Dr. Adson said he saw the tear in Rotar Cuff. MRI was noisy. Have to lay on my back + shoulder. Took 4 Tylenol as soon as we started home. This morning Edward +

DATE _____ PAGE NO. _____

I moved sewing machine in small bedroom + moved a cabinet in big bedroom. I straighted the can goods in closet. Edward cut to Clubhouse where there was a "guessing" of canned items. He brought a few cans home. I bought meat variety from he buyers. [Chicken, pork chops, bacon. Rec'd a letter from Mervyns that closed them 8/18/02. I never charge that much + haven't charged for a year. Must to investigate the problem. Our Bruce called to ask how + to treat the MD. He is getting better each day. (Bronchitis). He had called Jasalee. She said Bruce is being selective about getting a job. He needs a job. Evelyn called to ask about the M.D.T. also. Marlene + Adrian talked to a lady who is trying to sell her wedding business - but I don't think the girls are buying it.

Luella Ferguson called. They were coming to visit but my arm aches + I don't going to lay down + don't feel like visiting. She is having a knee replacement next month. Her 16 yr. old grandson tried to commit suicide by hanging. Didn't succeed. He had counseling. He was upset over a girlfriend breaking to young. I went to bed early. Wedding invitation to Laurie Bengtson daughter Marie.

March 19, 02 Tuesday Edward has been light headed until afternoon. Before lunch we tried the new bedspreads. The one for little bedroom was to big + the other one was to short + heavy. We folded them + put them back in plastic to return them to the store. Evelyn called + she will take me to Penneys store in Layton + We put a piece to square to window in little bedroom + put drapes up that match the spread in our bedroom. We worked at it for 4 hrs. Had to rest my arm a lot. I did a batch of laundry. Edward painted in afternoon outside + mostly sunny + warmer. Phyllis Rasmussen called She hasn't felt well. Breathing problems. I called U.I + they will pick up items next Tuesday.

Spring 63 / 33

March 20-02 Wednesday Sunshine + Warm. Like Spring.

We went to P.T. Went to Mervyns Called the Collection Co. + I didn't get a statement from them + owed $76.13 for a bath rug + lace shower curtain. Paid Mervyns the $76.13 - Pay off. The agency was charging me $181.43. As soon as check clears I'll destroy the Mervyns credit card. Evelyn called I told her about mervyns. All she up there - Marlene had gone to get her hair cut. I painted trim around the counter - just a touch up. Edward done the corner. He is outside painting on a picture. Jessie Healey visited with us awhile this afternoon. She gave me a 1st aid pkg. she made. She will be 82 yrs old on Sunday.

DATE Spring PAGE NO. _____

March 21-02 Thursday - Warm lovely spring day. After breakfast I cut Edwards hair + he trimmed my dark hair. We swiped frost off kitchen cupboards. We swiped the top two + I the bottom. Later I touched up the window sills in bedroom + bathroom. Called hospital and will pickup the MRI film. The ad McKay-Dee hospital will be closed on Monday at 6:15 A.M. + all services will be at the new hospital 4 blocks south of the Edward Bruno's have been painting. Evelyn called + she will be here Saturday. She asked me to call Bonnie Rose about genealogy. Our Bruce called. He will get the truck tonight. It is in a snow bank. He was buying it from a neighbor. He talked to Bonnie + she is having a difficult time making it. She may be up 250 or so now + that upsets her. She is worried about Jasalee + Brock.

March 22-02 Friday Another lovely spring day. We went to P.T. Stopped at a copy place + Edward had some pictures copied. Returned a book at Library. Rec'd 30¢ overdue. Went to hospital and got the MRI film. Grocery shopped at Wangsgards. We ate a hamburger at white circle. Came home + got 2 batches of laundry done + dusted furniture. Later we went to Meyers Mortuary to viewing of Mrs. Mastorakis and Melvina Rapp. Members of the 5th ward. Got to visit former ward friends. Arlene Kennington + came R.S. meeting teacher. Evelyn called. She gave me a phone # for Bernice D. Anderson. I called but the lady said she wasn't my cousin. $25.00 M.

Spring 65 / 30

March 23-02 Saturday Jasalee 31st birthday. Dec 25.00 Nov weather. Evelyn came + visited. Our Bruce came. He had two back coverings in Sandy + Bountiful. He also went to hospital to see Heather. She had hip surgery. He was in pain. Evelyn + I went to Penneys in Layton + returned the two bedspreads. Got cash back + credit for them. We shopped in Bountiful. She bought Easter grandchildren Easter clothes. I bought the expected baby girl little sleep suit like. We grocery shopped at Hey + Hey. Ate a salad at Taco time. Had a nap when we got home. She shopped at Walmart for size 12 slacks. We watched a movie "Mr. Jealousy" on T.V. Heavy rain + thunder storm in evening. Elaine Jensen called. Howard has been in hospital twice very sick. Can't find what is wrong. He has colonoscopy next Tuesday.

Rain

March 24-02 Sunday - Cooler + rain A.M. Ken Bloom called from Hay. They are leaving there next Tuesday for Montana. Will be at Palmira on Thursday. Evelyn mom called at hospital 4 Spring 33 at foursquare last + Jasa. We attended Sacrament meeting and

DATE _____ PAGE NO. _____

Orville + Sharon Dalby were the speakers. Very interesting. He was our State President years ago - and a 32nd Degree Mason. Edward came home - ate took a pain pill. Laid down + watched end of golf game and went to alley tonite. Bowled at 6:00 Clock. Called Bruce Griffin + visited he + Joan to dinner tomorrow night.

Monday March 25,02 Cloudy - showers - hail. We went to P.T. Worked bedding. Edward had a pre check. Cooked rice + chicken. 4/38 made a dressing for salad. Baked rolls. Made lemon filling for pie. Edward went to Clubhouse to Service. Sent $25.00 Check to Connie for her birthday. Gilda Simms called to say DuPre at Selma on Thurs. Evelyn called and she had a bad headache. She + Marlene tended the little boys yesterday. Derek had them in the wagon + turned to sharp and dumped them in a big mud puddle. Needless to say they got a bath. Grace found marlene frig off + she didn't know it + every thing had to be thrown away. She called Clay + he gave her $40.00 to replace the food. Whitney had the court today. He didn't lose his job but suspended for 3 days of flying. He is flying home tonight for 5 days. At least he has a job.

Bruce + Joan Griffen had dinner with us tonight. We enjoyed their company. They brought us a big bowl of popcorn. We gave them their Christmas gifts. A wood Grouch bk for Joan + we gave him "Mary the mother of Jesus" by our Bruce. They left at 8:15. He has edema + lost 40 #. He still has problems. He said he injured blow on waterpipes out there fall.

Tuesday March 26,02 Sunny day. mild temp. We went to 57/33 Baldwin Home Center + May Walker worked on income tax. Owe $326.00. We went to Dr. Humphreys + he checked Edwards eyes. Said it was doing good. Ordered a new lense for his glasses. Take two weeks to get here. Came home and ate lunch. Evelyn called to ask how dinner was last night. She said Marlene has an interview at Morgan Clinic. We talked to Dr. Jeff Harrison. I have a small tear in Rotor Cuff place arthritis. Will elect to have surgery now. April 8th. Tear won't heal. I need the use of my arm. Don't like surgery + it is a burden on Edward, Evelyn + who ever else helps me. I dozed in chair in evening. Woke up to see the T.V. news.

6/57 Wednesday March 27,02 Sunny day. Marlene called. She + Whit county to Ogden. She got the job at Clinic in Morgan + has to take a drug test. She has out of wallpaper + has to find a match. I cancelled P.T. this week. Edward went to town to get new hearing aids. He called Dr. Saffer office about 8:00 Clock + needs to see him at 4:00 Clock today. I made app. to have

DATE Connie's 30th birthday. Sent her money. $25.00 PAGE NO. _____

I'm physical Thur Friday at 2 P.M. Nicholson. I have an eye exam 3 at Dr. Humphreys on Wed. April 3 - at 9:45.

I carded out canned goods to Grace Marlene. She + Whitney came and visited awhile. Brought them the food + two dollars. Edward got home without his hearing aids. They had to be sent back to be adjusted. He bought three of Edwards pictures and the price will be deducted off the price of hearing aids - $50 or cash. Connie called + thanked me for the money. Josh has been sick but on the improve. She + John are having problems. John + his girlfriend are in office for a couch trip. She is planning on moving in a few months. Phyllis Rasmussen called to ask us to pray for Lee who has been sick with Crohns infection + now starting to feel better. She said Boyd Henderson + Bonnie Wilson are planning on ~~being~~ getting married in May. Edward has to have a Colonoscopy. He weighs 173 B/P. 110/70 taking Niacin to bring it down Niacin is to help get rid of Colestrol. He had blood taken also for a test. We went to bed early.

Thursday March 28,02 Lovely spring day. After breakfast Edward went into town to paint for a picture. I put up a couple shelves in medicine cabinet. Cleaned bedroom + bathroom windows to get fresh air. I called Kathryn + she is going to the doctor for her hearts and mental problems. They are having a difficult time to adjust to Jerseys death + the parents. They may go to Colorado for Landrys job. They are still building on their new home.

Charlie is living with them as Lee + Linda are going to divorce. Ted still going to doctors for tests. He has no blood platelets + can't find out the cause. Laundress + Kevin baby is due last of July. Aaron is working and out of jail. They are moving into a house. Evelyn called. She had lunch at their house. She said Marlene finished papering. They are doing yard work. They appreciated getting the canned food. She said Dr. Wedel from Pendleton, Or called her. He may move to the area here + wanted to know if she would work for him. She told him when you move here call me. He didn't care for him anyway. Kevin + Betty visited and ate supper with us. They were to Madigan + Harrels for lunch. They are leaving for home - (Helena MT.) tomorrow. Our Bruce called. They may go to Provo for book signing on Saturday. Nate + friend (Josh) in S.L. for the vacation 4-5 days + having a great time. Edward called Dr. Saffer office + no word about his colonoscopy yet. Kathryn said her aunt Margaret Henderson is in a coma.

55°
36

DATE March 29-02 Friday Sunny - mild PAGE NO.

Up early Edward took me to Dr. Michaelsen for complete physical. Blood work. Pap smear. X-Ray.

We grocery shopped at Wangergards. Bruce & Brenda came for a short visit. He raked the lawn and straightened the bricks up. Then fell over with a scar. He has his truck + said the old van for sale. Edward had to go to Dr. Ogden to get instructions and drink. Edward had to go to Dr. Ogden to get instructions and drink. Brought the medicine at Rite aid for Colonoscopy next monday. Evelyn called + Lucerne has been sick again and had to go to doctor. Jessica said she is having mild contractions. The baby has dropped. I went to bed early. Tired. Cleaned medicine cabinet.

0
12/38

March 30-02 Saturday Beautiful spring day. We showered. Edward sent for back + ordered meds. He sends for these "Wonder health drugs" about every week. He is a "hypochondriac." Our Bruce came about 2:30. He was on his way to Provo + Orem to book signing. Brenda had things to do at home. I've made homemade soup. Called Evelyn + we may go there this afternoon. Edward took a pill and upset his stomach - so didn't go. She called later. She had been helping Marlene during yard work. I wiped the dust off the windows. I drove the van around the east end of park. Could steer it ok. Used to turn key on. I visited Evelyn awhile + took them a bowl of soup. Our Bruce stopped by about 7:0'clock. He said 6 books. He ate a roll before he left + called Brenda. He had stopped to see friend Dennis + bought 2 book about the "three Nephites" for $20.00. Bruce called to let us know he got home safely.

Betty + Herwin Orgill called + they are coming to Ogden on Tuesday to take care of Lopez + house in Anaheim. They will come to visit. Betty has laryngitis + hard to talk.

66°
42

March 31-02 Sunday. Easter Day. Lovely spring day.

Evelyn called to invite us up but she came down + brought ham, potato salad, eggs + candy and she attended church services with us. Edward went to Sacrament meeting. He is taking medicine to clean bowels out for the Colonoscopy in the morning. He brought me an Easter lily. Evelyn went home at 4:30. She went at home Dress + be at her house for dinner. Marlene wallpapering - Hallen has the flue. She is to get Whit at airport.

Boyd Sparkman + Bonnie Wilson getting married May 8th Ogden temple + reception at Cultural Hall. Ward invited.

Helen + Bill Storey are moving to Hurricane, Utah end of April.

DATE April 1-02 monday Warm spring day - Lovely 72° 40° PAGE NO.

Edward had Colonoscopy + polyp removed. Hemorroids - take 2 tbl. metamucil + glass water everyday. I drove. 1st time to leave the house to drive for almost 6 months. Sure felt good to drive + be independent. Edward had an uncomfortable time to expel the air.

Nate + Jason stopped to visit awhile on their way home. They had a fun time for 4 days or so in Salt Lake. They got the lawn chairs from underhouse + got two bags of Christmas items under porch. I visited Marie + Bill awhile. Edward went for a walk. He said Evelyn called. Margaret Moffat Anderson died - funeral Friday.

April 2-02 Tuesday. Warm lovely spring day. Sent $326.00 for income tax. Edward spent $35.00 or more vitamins. He has a mental problem. Every month he sends for different wonder drugs. He went to Beehive Hearing and got his hearing aides - one works. I went to C.W.C. to Wangergards for milk + apples. Evelyn called. Hallen still sick. Marlene still wallpapering. Brooke came to help her do yard work while Whitney went Snowmobiling on his days at home.

63
37

April 3-02 Wed. We went to 5 points. I had eye exam at Dr. Humphreys. Had pictures taken of eye nerve. Edward bought Wall Nuts. He planted the "Heather" that Arva Burgandy gave us for Easter.

Washing + drying clothes + cleaned two slat blinds. Evelyn called. She had been to doctor + had three areas zapped. Back, waist + navel. She has scar tissue. She took the afternoon off. Marlene ran out of apple trim wallpaper. Whitney has gone to _____ for his home base. Hallen is still sick. Jessica Healey sent a ham - macaroni casserole + apple sauce to us + sent the Church News section to us. Herwin + Betty Orgill called + they will be here to visit tomorrow afternoon. Bruce also called to tell us our old home was empty. I went to bed early.

11/41

Thursday April 4-02. Sunny warm day. Washed a big quilt + hung out to dry - Most housework done - made Chicken + noodles for dinner. Evelyn called. Hallen still sick. We won't go to visit them. Marlene finished wallpapering. Their dog got out during night + killed someone's chicken. The dog is in quarantine. He will have to pay a fine - pet hills + for the 10 in quarantine. He will have to pay a fine - pet hills + for the chickens. Her luck is bad - Ellens luck.

Jess went to doctor + baby due any day.

Darian Sue Blake born -

PAGE NO.

29/4 DATE April 5-02 Friday

Jen & Blake had baby girl about 6: A.M today. Name: Marian Jean Blake! Edward & I visited her & I held her. She is a cute - dainty baby. Jean feels & looks good. Evelyn had been there & bought her a long - white blessing dress. Edward & I went Rust sale. We bought pictures - work clothes. I got hosiery & plucks & dresses - Grocery shopped. We took his hearing aids to mark & going to Re-do them. We rented an aid at Littlefields - Valerie called and we had a long chat. She said Scott Peterson flew in on Tuesday. He is here for Conference. He is driving Brookes car home. She will fly home when school is out - end of April. Then the family flies to Hawaii for two weeks. Evelyn called & we chatted about the cute new baby. I called hospital & my surgery is scheduled Monday. Be there at 6:40 A.m. Margaret Hafen Henderson today.

29/5 April 6, 02 Saturday: Not as warm - High clouds. Edward got light headed & almost fainted this morning. Our Bruce came on way to a book signing in Sandy. We gave Edward & I Priesthood blessings. I needed a blessing to help calm my fear of surgery - Evelyn called while he was here & they got to talk. I watched Conf. & really enjoyed what I saw & reading on Edward. He has been down all day. Elaine & Howard Jenkins visited us in afternoon - they don't have very good health - His knee is out good & her feet burn. We watched Conference. Enjoyable. Jessie Dudley sent us a bowl of spaghetti. It was good & made by her daughter-in-law. Changed clocks ahead 1 hour.

3/3 3/9 April 7, 02 Sunday Sunny - not as hot. Edward still light headed but not sick. He had eaten ok. Our Bruce called to ask how we are - He didn't sell any books in Sandy. Washed towels. Sold 6 in Logan bookstore - Nate & he went to Priesthood session. Nate took SAT test. Evelyn called. She was going to come & stay overnight but I told her to get to rest in her own bed & I can drive to hospital in the morning - We watched Conference. We took our tithing to Bro. Ellsworth. We went to see Marlene's house. Evelyn was there. The house is over 100 yrs. old - 14' ceilings. Window sills 12" thick - 22 steps upstairs to bedrooms. Lots of land around it. Marlene worked hard to paper kitchen & bathroom. She is cutting trees & bushes in front yard. They have lot of work to do. Whitney called her from Albuquerque. I gave her $20.00. Blake brought Jen & baby home today.

DATE APRIL 8-01 MON.

PAGE NO.

I had SURGERY on Right Shoulder By DR JEFF HARRISON. TEAR in Muscle, BONE SPUR & ARTHRITIS. ANASETIC made me very sick. Evelyn brought me home & stayed until next night. SUFFERED Lot of PAIN. Hilda brought Food. BRUCE came next day. My FRIEND BERNICE FRANDSEN visited me. Died Tue. FUNERAL ON SATURDAY. WANDA A. JENSEN CALLED Me. Evelyn HERE TODAY AND OUR BRUCE. (SAT.) WEATHER IS VERY WARM & NICE.

APRIL 502 MON. Wind damage in State. 2" SNOW HERE. BRUCE Girls visited. SURPRISE but glad to see him - DELMA MAE & PERLA SWANN visited & brought me pretty FLOWERS FROM PUR CAMP. MARY & Bud in Provo. SAFE. THEY WERE in TERRIBLE WIND & DUST STORM. I HAVE A COLD. MISERABLE.

APRIL 16, 02 THU. WED. Bud & MARY came. They WERE in THE WIND & DUST STORM. Wed. They brought Chicken & etc & visited. So good to see them. They look good. SNOW ON THURS.

April FRI. Jack & Valerie brought Beth & Larry to visit. Nice to see them. Evelyn visited me.

April SAT. 20 April Evelyn came. She brought me button in front blouses & U.I. Can't pull blouses over my head & arm. She vacuumed. Bruce & Ray in St George Softball.

Sunday April 21. Edward went to Sac. meeting.

April 24, 02 Plumbing $38.00

Edward blood report - OK.

APRIL 26, 02 3rd PT Edward & I had eyes checked. He is getting another lenses made. He had one eye for sight & one for sight. Dr. Humphreys trying to help him. I had pictures of my eyes & Weight had taken. Dialated. They are ok! We went to ward social - Mexican theme.

Sat. April 27, 02 - Rain & lots of it.

Evelyn came. We were going shopping but it rained. She had a nap. I haven't felt so good. My eyes are stinging. Edward has been in studio. Late afternoon lawns are green. Our Bruce called. All ok.

Rain Rain during night.

Bay Area Road Transit

DATE April 28-02 - Sunday. PAGE NO.

Rain early A.M. We went to Sac. meeting. I didn't feel good late afternoon. I got nausea early day. Talked to Zelda 15th Ward Bc no more. now there is 6-1-8 ward. 2nd grafton Wall in 6th ward. Rose Knight the Bishop of 8th ward. Alan Wootton other Bishop. Ed & Lee Stanford visited us a couple hours. Enjoyed it.

April 29-02 Mon. Nice day. Edward had hearing aid adjusted. Went to V.A. Home & pay $21.00. Evelyn & son Bruce called. Baby Riley to be blessed coming Sunday. Bruce has 1½ chap. to write & his book will be completed.

April 30-02 Tue - Lovely weather. Went to P.T. 4 men exercises to do at home. Got laundry done. Edwards back hurts. Evelyn gave us two loaves of wheat bread & piece of lemon cake. Can leave sling off arm longer each day. Not to lift it up. Evelyn visited us awhile in evening.

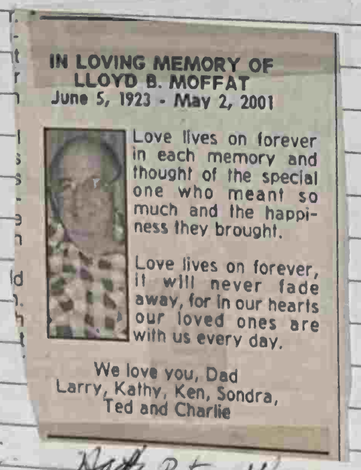
May 1-02 Wednesday. Cooler mostly cloudy.

I had a few words with Lyft Rack. Light Housework. Baked pork roast. Edward in studio most of day.

Called Credit Union. Checks deposited. Last bill is paid. Property tax $62.00 VA. 21st medicine - Leaving the sling off a few hours each day. Also more exercising.

May 2-02 Thur. Lloyd died 1 yr. ago this afternoon. Kathy put memorial picture in paper. Talked to Evelyn a few times. John Rallos married. Connie wanted Marlene help her wedding dress business. Evelyn called Freda Young and Carla Cook getting married in June.

I walked with Christensens to office & paid our rent. Put it in the drop box.



May 3-02 Fri. Paid P.T. We grocery shopped. Nurse ~~Donna~~ Sandy for Edward at Dr. Humphrey. I didn't feel good all day. Carol Purdue brought my dress. She altered it. I went to bed early.

DATE PAGE NO.

Bruce called. He will come tomorrow. Evelyn called may come tomorrow. Rain showers. Nice weather. Took short walk.

May 4, 02 - Sat. Clear sky. Edward & I changed his bedding & gt shirts washed & dried. Read in paper about Goddard died. He buried from Richmond & went to school with him. Bruce edged the lawn. Dr. Edward gave me a Breathood blessing. My liver isn't performing normal as my skin is yellow. Going to call Dr. Michelson monday. Bruce had both arms at Quilted Bear. Sold 6 books. Evelyn came in markers car. We went to Sears. I bought curtain rod & shoes. Bought garments for Edward. She bought garments for Klaird & Marlene for their birthdays. Bruce furnished me "Agatha Christie" book & returned. He visited Connie & she had a "yard sale". Evelyn & Bruce stopped by later.

May 5, 02 Sunday. Evelyn called to ask how we are. We went to Milton Ward Rec. meeting. Gene's brother blessed Blake & Jess baby girls - Klarian Jen Rilie. We all ate lunch at Blake & John = Pot luck & good. Jen very jealous Connie home early.

May 6-02 Mon. Saw Dr. Michelson. He ordered CT scan on my belly. Talked to Rosanna - Jenny main daughter. Evelyn & Bruce called. Blake got kicked and bucked by a horse. Had a check up at hospital. Sore but no bones fractured damage. Bruce called & Connie had a argument with John - wife. May have a law suit.

May 7, 02 - Tue. Evelyn is 56 yr old today. Where has the years gone. Went to P.T. Went to McKay-Dee Hospital for CT Dye medicine. Saw Dr. Harris. He had X-Rays taken. Sore shoulder looks good. Will use sling anymore. See him in 6 weeks.

Evelyn called. Blake home resting & taking pain pills. Jessie Kinsley called & we chatted awhile.

Windy late afternoon & evening. Whitney home a few days.

Wed. May 8, 02. Cooler & cloudy. Evelyn called. She put my name on temple Prayer Roll. Got laundry done & light housework. Talked to Jenny may Fullstone. Evan was on dialysis now Up. His kidneys failed but ok for now. They are waiting for test results. Tried to call Valerie & no answer. We went to Marriott Rec. Hall to luncheon in honor of Burd Eggleman & Bonnie Wilson wedding held in Ogden Temple this morning. They are leaving Tue. said they are going to San Diego, Call or Honeymoon. Edward had to buy new door lock for back door. Rota Rydalch & Molly Anderson injured about me. Dr. Bruce

DATE PAGE NO.

called. He is concerned about me & my liver problem
started taking Barium for test.
Short way of Should - 27 birthday.
* Nothing to eat except drink barium. We went to
Mc Kay Clinic for Cat Scan. Had to drink 1 cup of Barium
& eat bye is rich for test. Came home and ate. Drinking
lots of fluid to get rid of Barium. Both Walker called
& they were fine. They are flying to Calif. next month to Wedding
of Phillips daughter. Evelyn called & chatted. My friend
Phyllis Rasmussen called to ask how I was feeling.
Madelyn & Valerie called. We had long chats.
They are concerned about me. Edward & I programmed
the auto sprinkler for tonight. Hadn't come on.
May 11-02 Friday Marlene 32nd birthday. Cloudy
and cooler. Sprinklers came on at 7:00 A.M.
Need to change the times to come on in morning.
Evelyn called & she will be here in afternoon.
Edward trying different Hearing Aids (Back of Ear)
Evelyn came in afternoon. She gave me a beautiful
Red & white flowers in a hanging basket.
She took me to Dr Michaelsons to get report of Cat Scan.
Hooray & what a relief. No more cause of my jaundice.
No enlarged liver, or stones or blockage. Will get another
blood test next monday. He said to flee it out.
Our prayers have been answered. Thank the Lord.
We went to P.T. & I had an arm therapy. Monte is also
glad of the report. He is a young friend. We bought a
chicken & green salads. We ate & then Evelyn went home. She
is to tend Cassidy. Our Bruce called. He has to work tomorrow
at the factory. We talked to Jonalene & she chastised him
for not helping Connie more. The Smith boys helped her in
the yard. She said they brought their mower - meaning
Bruce could do the same. Connie bought furniture She
liked & sold the furniture John liked.
Valerie called and we had a long chat. Told her the
good news. Madelyn called to tell me how glad they
are about the good news of my liver condition.
Surprise - Betty & Derwin Argill came to visit the whole
evening. They come to do business about selling the property
in Manitou. She isn't feeling well - We put her on Clinged while
they were here. They will be back next week when the 4 boys

DATE PAGE NO.

get the money. It was good to visit them.
May 11-02 Saturday. Rain during the night. I slept late.
Evelyn called. She is tending Bruce. She won't be here today.
Beg. Ellsworth called to ask about my health problem. I told
of him to call. I talked to Mark Anderson & Pauline Mann.
Our Bruce came about 3:30. He worked from 6:00 to 2:00.
Had a book signing at Quilted Bear one hour. He ate supper
with us. We called Connie & she wasn't home. I went to Jandke
& Burke with him. Jason had 3rd birthday party. Gave him 5.00
Bruce gave him money & took variety of Schmidts. Rain shower.
We stayed 1/2 hr. came home & Bruce got home close to 9:00 Oclock.
May 12-02 Sunday Mother's Day. Beautiful weather.
Evelyn gave me a pretty flower hanging plant. Bruce gave
me a cute mother Hallmark card & Chocolates. Both children
called A.M. to wish me "Happy Mother's Day". We went
to Sac. mtg. So Evelyn could have a day off from cooking
we bought food at Fred Meyer & chicken at KFC. and took
it to Evelyn's. Only one not there was David Clark, wife &
kids. Marlene & boys came home from N. Mex. Ray & Clay &
Trace were there. Good meal. But we bought & Sunday.
I wasn't well enough to cook. Evelyn gave me a pretty bracelet.
We walked in yard to see the flowers & some got pict.
We got home at 6:45. I did visit Jessie & Howard Healey.
We, Bruce, Brenda had breakfast and talked to Ben. He is
fine and enjoying his mission. Said the time is going by
to fast. He has been gone 10 months.
May 13-02 monday Beautiful warm spring day. We went
to Dr MacEachern & had blood drawn to check on Betty Benson.
We talked to Dr. Sabota. I have Gilbert Syndrome. He knows cause
& cure why my liver is abnormal at times & I get jaundice.
We went to C.C. Shopped at Acme and Rite Aid. We had a
hamburger at Arctic Circle. Edward rested & worked in Studio.
I visited Phyllis & Phil Rasmussen. Mag Baptist was
there helping with genology. Evelyn called & we chatted awhile.
May 14, 02 Tuesday Warm weather. Edward bought
new pair of Hearing Aids. (Behind the ear) I got laundry
done. Went for three short walks. Visited Marti & Bill Knighton.
Our kids called. Bruce has water problem in yard.
May 15, 02 Wed. Cooler but nice. Edward mowed lawn. I sprayed
grass around rocks. Swept carport. Evelyn called. Put all
off table in car visit while Adrian was preparing strawberries

Bay Area Quilt Artist

DATE

PAGE NO.

yesterday - upset adhesive. Can't leave babies alone even Clair
Ley. Returned Howard Dailey's book + borrowed Vidios.
He have many shelves of Vidios.
May 16-02 Thursday Warmer: Lovely weather.
Effort to P.T. resulted in use my hand more
Kept lifting heavy items. Stopped at Dr Michaelsons
got Billy Rubber Cement. 24 to 4. Getting better.
Thanked him for that. Evelyn came + got me. We met
Joan, Jeanie, Marian, Madelyn, Valerie, Ron + Freda
at Ogden City Cemetary. Evelyn prepared each one of us
a Eucology packet + Hand Lotion. She must do a lot
of work. We looked for burial spot of distant family.
I got tired + went to car to rest. We came home + Ron
+ Freda came to visit an hour. Evelyn laid down for
an hour before she went home. She brought plants + flowers
at Jerry Misery. Dear Bruce called. He said Connie
+ Debbie had gone to see Michelle our last weekend.
Bruce repairing broken pipes at Lambs. Staying home this
weekend to work on the broken pipes. We got a letter from
Lambs. Blake had two broken ribs when horse fell on
him. Planted two tomatoes, 4 green peppers + petunias.
May 17-02 Friday Warm weather. Lots of housework
done. Edward worked in studio.
May 18-02 Sat. Nice weather. Worked in house.
Right wrist as I can't use my arm. Evelyn came
down late afternoon. She ate supper with us. She had
brought plants + etc. Arlene + Nathan Larsen (relatives)
visited us a couple hours in evening. We are getting
acquainted. He is Agent Alberta neg Rec. Engaged visit
May 19-02 Sunday. Nice weather. We went to Sacrament
Meeting. We went to Bruce + Brenda's for a lovely dinner
and visit. She talked to her parents + I talked to Jody
they are fine. Bruce showed us the water pipes he
replaced in yard. Got home about 8:0 Clock. We drove
by Radian Bingham house and doors open + drapes
open. Kids might be cleaning it. Howard + Elaine Jones
visited us on Saturday afternoon.
May 20-02 Monday. Went to P.T. Shoulder is red.
Edward had new lenses in frames. Getting him better
Cooler + light rain in night.

DATE

PAGE NO.

May 21-02 Tuesday. Welcome rain. Cooler. Our
North family Room window leaks. Called Andy -
the man of company + he said he would get a
repairman out. Had evening - no show.
Edward went to Beehive Hearing office about hearing
aid - adjustment to try out. Talked to Evelyn at
Stayright Rain + snow on hills and mountains.
Our phone was called + Brenda had Lazer treatment
on her legs. She has diabetes.
I made appointment for Thurs. to see Dr. Harrison
to check my shoulder. Bruce had to buy a used lawn
mower. We covered our tomato plants.
May 22-02 Wed. Partly cloudy + cooler. Edward has
been in studio. I got two batches of laundry done.
Takes awhile to fold + hang with sore wrist + arm.
Zilda called. Will be at Dr's place tomorrow but I have
Doc. app. She went with Ray + Darlene to Washington for almost
two weeks to visit family. Evelyn called late afternoon. She
had a meeting in Layton + then back to work. Jessie Dailey visited.
She has a thyroid enlarged and crowding her throat. She is
to have a MRI + Cat Scan. She has a positive attitude.
Linda Warren came for the mail + key to house. She sold it to
a Mr. Fred Cunningham - from Calif.
May 23-02 Thurs. Went to Dr. Harrison - He checked my
incision on shoulder - no infection. See him in 6 weeks.
We bought groceries at Stop + Shop. Evelyn called. all ok
at there. Our Bruce called. He may be here Saturday.
126# Edward outside painting on picture. Uncovered tomato plants
Cool day but sunny.
May 24-02 Fri Went to P.T. + grocery store.
Edward in studio. I did light housework. Our kids
called. Got an announcement from Jim Hansen. It will
be Barb + Marys 50 Wedding Anniv. + they are having a party
on June 22nd.
May 25-02 Saturday. Lovely weather - Evelyn, Bruce +
Brenda came for memorial holiday we visited. We took them
to artesian Circle for eats. We bought flowers at Stop + Shop. Took
flowers to Jamie grave. We visited Connie + Kids.
She has lawyers for her wedding decisions. She was in a
house mess and she is going to throw things to have a yard sale
+ going to move into a new home in Roy. Not to far from

DATE PAGE NO.

Eve [illegible] Rick Smith Probably more last of June. We went to Cedar City Cemetary to Edward Lewis's grandsister & pat flowers there. We went to Bev & Lloyd & Jessie's grave & pat flowers. Irving Isadora is married. Ate with Mountain Scenes and report car. We came home & rested in evening as we were tired.

May 26-02 Sunday Our 57th Wedding Anniversary. Sure kids called to wish us "Happy Anns". Evelyn & our Bruces gave us flowers. Evelyn invited us to dinner but we had other plans. We went to Sac. meeting & then Bap Temple interment & then to Bros. Ferrin for Stake Conference. We drove home by way of Delta City. Called Kathryn. It is she & Ronnie's 52nd birthday today. They are having a cookout at Hendrys. She invited us up the Canyon up for weekend. Larry home from Hawaii, Calif. but going back tomorrow.

Neighbor moving in next door on South of us. His name is Brad Cunningham. Edward & Jessie Healey & us sat outside in the evening and visited. Watered some of the lawns. They were getting quite dry and dark.

May 27-02 Mon. Memorial Day Weather is nice. We went to Bruce & Brenda's about noon. Visited & they went with us to Richmond Cemetary & pat flowers on Mom, Dad, Les & Hiram. Ramsay & little boys looked at cars & Jessie Ramsay's grave. Bruce took us to lunch at Jo's. Went to their home & rested & visited. Looked at pictures that Bev sent. We drove home by Clarkston & got home about 6:00 Clock. Evelyn & Clay helped Marlene in her yard. She & Bruce drove out to Trapper Loop. Edward watched Basketball game on T.V. & I watched a movie. Went to bed after the news.

May 28-02 Tuesday Warm day. I drove the car to P.T. 1st time in several months. P.T. Hurt. Changed sheets on our bed. Washed sheets & blankets. Swept driveway. Edward had car tires balanced at David Early's 21.34. He also sent Visit. back to Calgary. Evelyn called. Marlene going to airport to get Whitney. One of the boys broke her bathroom window with golf ball.

May 29-02 Wed. Up early. We went to V.A. Clinic for Edward. He didn't fast & they never drew blood. We went to Evelyn's & lift the Kelly pack plants. We talked to Marlene & Adriana & held the baby. Marlene has a nice garden & tomatoes on her plants. Our Bruce called to ask how

DATE PAGE NO.

Mat laundry done. Erected furniture. Made oatmeal cookies.

5/29 5 hours May 30-02 Hot day - Record heat of 106 St George.
5/30 Edward went to V.A. Clinic & had blood drawn. Later I vacuumed the vehicles. I went to Jones. Doesn't have the tomato plants I want. Yesterday Edward dug up the dead rosebush & I want to put a tomato plant in its place. Talked to Evelyn. She said she got sick after we visited her and she had to go home. She feels better today and at work. My arms aches tonight so done my wrist. Our neighbors the Healey visited us in evening. They brought out sundaes we stuck (ice cream) and we sat outside and visited. I went to bed about 9:15. Slept better as I was tired.

Friday May 31-02 Another hot day. I had therapy 9:00 Clock A.M. Edward went to yard sale at Rite Aid parking 9/1/03 lot sponsored by Doug Warren & Mrs. Linda Warren mother was our neighbor. Edward bought Exercise bike & mixer stand. I stopped by later & bought a few baby items for Blake & Jens little girl. Grocery shopped at Albertsons. I have a new exercise to do. Stretch bands (yellow). Read in paper where Seth Taylor died. A member of 1st ward when we were there. He was 85 yrs old. Dennis Riley visited us. He has hurt his back & can hardly sit down or get up. He was to meet a builder to do the work. He had fencing material to help Ray & Bruce put fencing up on hill.

Evelyn called. She feels better. She said Whitney takes flight leg class on selling their home in Evanston & some property she owns in Wyoming & build a 3000 sq. ft. home in Zion or Lake Powell area. Edward mowed the lawns. I took Evelyn with me to 1st ward meeting house to viewing of Seth Taylor. He was 88 yrs. & alzheimers. Electricity off 2 hrs. in late evening.

Rain showers 77° / 58° June 1-02 Sat. Cooler & days cloudy & breezy Wind We were up early. Evelyn came and we went to Mineral yard sales. She bought lot of clothing for family. Edward went to Michaels & Warmoth to send cell saver to company. Prepared lunch. Evelyn had a nap & went home. She has flowers & vegetables to plant. Went to C.V. Post card & got money in savings. Rain showers & thunder late afternoon. Edward in studio. Hard winds & damage in Northern part of state. Trees down - shingles off Elec. outages. Adriana & baby ok & windows & tiger lilies up

DATE

by evening. Jessie saw Ed lean + storm came up + she went to get them + saw the machine tipped over. She brought them home. They are ok. Edwards Wood report is good from the V.A. Sunday June 2-02. Cooler - cloudy. My left eye hurts like the right has. Need to go to Dr. Humphreys + have it checked. Edwards side is back. Darwin + Betty called. They went to Calif. with her brother to visit another sick brother + wife. Their mantua place is sold but haven't received the money yet. They will be here when the money is at the title office. Talked to our Bruce. They had hard wind. No serious damage. Nate got to Calif. alright. Brenda going to talk to Melissa. She isn't taking care of their home as yard. Talked to Evelyn. All ok there. The kids liked what she gave them. Mon. Tue. Wed 02 nice weather. Derek Red & Patti pulled. He is fine.

Wed. June 5-02. Edward saw Dr. Saffer. He ordered Echo Sound next Monday. Dr. Saffer now head of Senior Health center. Was med + asst and Ogden Reg. Hospital. Edward back to give them a new completed medical history. We went to Michaels + he got an Sapphire. Edward bought a new razor at Sears mart. Just got home when Bruce came. I went with him to Connies. Rec. house was cleaned. Jeraline + Emma came. She scrubbed kitchen floor. I wiped stove + counter off. Bruce brought boxes + she dismantled the trampoline + moved desk out + T.V. downstairs. I bought them hamburger + etc. Bruce got home at 9:16. I went to bed at 8:30. Headache. Dusted + vacuumed.

Thur. June 6-02: Bro. died 1 yr. ago today. Kathryn had her picture in obituary section of newspaper. I forgot to make a note I called Boyd + Mary Monday night to ask how their 50th anniv. party was. They enjoyed seeing friends + family. I had haircut at Becky Knight's T.H. I finished grocery shopping at Wangsgards. Pressed the seams of ghost top & repositioned. Cleaned the rag runner + vacuumed front porch. Father day — Our Bruce called. Nate enjoying disneyland, Hollywood Beaches —

Ben wants another tire. He has about 65 or so. Evelyn called. Clay was in Elko Nv. to deliver fuel. Jasped off truck + sprained his ankel. He thought it was broken. He called ambulance and went to hospital for X-Ray. Jardine Company put him Best Western motel. Evelyn talked to him + told him to get room service to bring food. Company sending relief driver for truck + someone to get Clay home. Talked to Valerie. Tyler between home from mission. Freda + Ron young going to New Zealand. 30 July on 4th mission. Jack not feeling good.

DATE Fri. June 7-02

Warmer - High clouds. I went to Dr. St. hurt. Bought a sport bra to try to wear. Wide shoulder straps. Bought a few grocery items. Prepared liver + onions for dinner. Changed Edwards sheets. Had 2 batches of laundry done. Edward edged the lawn and cut the grass. We used the mulcher. Evelyn called about 1:00 clock. Clay still in Elko when she called earlier.

Saturday June 8, 02 Cold wind in morning. I sold a few bedspreads at the Park Flea market. Not many people or sellers because of the weather. Edward went to 2nd St. to Church sale. He bought two stools and a large iron kettle. He bought it for $3.00 + Evelyn gave him $6.00. They sent lots of money. We went to the Church sale + I bought an electric blanket for $3.00. I bought a few items from Ruth Vice. A winter pant suit + two blouses. Evelyn + I went to Walmart to return a bra + bedspread. We ate at Wangsgards. Later she went to Valerie to visit. Edward didn't want to go + I stayed home with him. Later visited Marti + Bill Knighton. They showed me their new roll up blind on the patio. Our Bruce called. They invited us to Sunday dinner tomorrow. Nate got home from trip to Calif. + I talked to him + he enjoyed the trip.

Sunday June 9, 02 Colder day. I went to State Conf. Ward boundaries changed and 1 ward created. Our ward is unchanged. We went to Bruce + Brenda's at 4:00 clock to dinner and visit. Cliff of snow on benches + mt. peaks. Rain in valley. Lovely chicken salad for dinner. Nate made Nestle Chip cookies. We got home at 8:00 clock. Had to get furnace on. Covered tomato + pepper plants. Evelyn called before church time. Whitney leaves for N. Mex. today. Evelyn had three. Sent $25.00 to Brenda for Bens mission.

June 10-02 Monday. Cool morning - but warming up. I went to Dr. Hooper at 8:00 clock A.M. Had my teeth cleaned dental + X-Ray. Edward went to Dr. Humphreys trying to get glasses that help. I put gas in car + bought bread + chicken at Wangsgards. I made chicken noodle veg. soup. I took a bowl of it to Jessie + Howard Healey. A roofer was laying vinyle flooring in her kitchen and bathroom. Evelyn called at lunchtime. Heavy frost in morgan last night. Our tomato + pepper plants are ok. Evelyn said Darwin + Bruce gave Porter a P.D. blessing. He hasn't felt well or slept very much.

Edward. Ute Sound 70°
DATE June 11-12 Tue 49°

PAGE NO.

Warmer weather. We were up early. We went to Ogden Reg. Hospital. Edward had an Ute Sound & stomach + side. We left his medical history papers at Senior Health Center. Lbs. Saffer works ½ day each day. Came home + ate late breakfast. Edward in studio. Evelyn called. The gardens froze again last night as did the flowers. I went to P.T. Hurt Butt & knee get my arm back further. Bought a few groceries at Macies. My chest + back started to hurt. Oy bellow my throat hurt. Tried to sleep in the bed but couldn't lie down + had to sleep in recliner.

Hot Wed. June 12-02 Felt miserable all day. Head swollen & hot but hurt to move my neck. Put heat + ice packs alternate. Called P.T. monte + he didn't think the P.T. could cause the problem. Evelyn called twice. Late afternoon the back eased. Jessie Healey visited. She gave us two T.V. luminise. She brought me the church news papers. Edward worked in studio. When I tried to go to bed I hurt worse. Edward took me to Emergency at Ogden Reg. Hospital. We left at 9:15 P.M. The doctor talked to me. He had blood work done - C.K.G. + C/Rag. Later he said tests looked ok + blood. He was concerned it could be heart. He decided I was dehydrated in P.T. Gave me pain pill prescription. We got home at 1:15 A.M. took Ibuprofen pill + went to bed.

Thur. June 13-02 Bruce Giles 60th birthday. We slept late. Evelyn called 8:15 A.M + woke me up. She was upset & was checked at hospital. Din using - hot & ice pack. Throat + chest not as painful. Did few mild exercises. Edward in studio. By evening the pain has eased on & my neck. I watered the dry areas on the lawn. Evelyn called later to ask how we are. Dave Bruce called. He has a few corrections to make on his "letter" book. He got the manuscript today. He talked to three renters - Melissa and they are moving in 3 weeks. Bruce will have to fix the house + they and rent it.

Friday June 14-02 Hot day. I woke up not feeling good. Chilling. Left chest + back hurts. I have used heat + ice packs. Took an aspirin at 1:15 p.m. Evelyn called to ask how we are. I told her I felt like I had the flue. I called monte (P.T.) + cancelled my appointment until next tuesday. Valerie called + said Jesse + Penny bought the house in Layton. Probably move in a couple of weeks. Darrell + Madelyn went to Mesquite, Nv. to attend a granddaughter wedding. (Marys daughter). The weather is hot. Helping the a/c on.

DATE Sat. June 15-02 Ogden Reg. Hospital, Shirley

PAGE NO.

Hot day. Up early. Edward went to town. My throat + chest hurt. Late on A.M. I walked to club house where the swap meet was held. More people there than last Sat. I bought a heavy pantsuit + pr. of slacks from Ruth Vice. Later Evelyn came. We drove to Fairground as I thought the community swap meet was on. My mistake. It is not Saturday. We came home + she brought items at the clubhouse.

Clay Brooke + Grace came. I felt miserable. They left for home. Later Bruce, Brenda + Nate came to go to Christa Ballen baptism. I was in so much throat + chest pain we went to Emergency at Ogden Reg. hospital again. Had C.K.G. X-Ray. Blood + CAT Scan. All checked out ok. Went to see Lb. Michaelson tomorrow. E.R. doctor stitched up & pulled muscles at therapy. They nurse gave me a morphine shot & we came home + went to bed. Evelyn stayed the night.

97° Sunday June 16-02 Father's Day Hot day. Slept better because
64 of pain medicine. Took a pill early A.M. Went to bed again. Edward took Evelyn home. They stopped at swap meet. Edward + I went to Harmon Drug Store for medicine. Ibuprofen + Darocet. Slept on + off all day. Delma Neef visited in the evening about 3 hrs. Enjoyed her visit. Life is having painful foot problems. Dave Bruce and Evelyn called twice to ask how we were. Evelyn + Bruce & family had dutch oven cookout. She said it was good. We were invited but I was to groggy. We warmed up food from frig. Evelyn gave her dad Stage - music Bride a card. Edward got a new razor.

Monday June 17-02 Hot day. I took the Ibuph. + Darocet.
92° Darocet made me dizzy had nausea. Won't take the Darocet.
63° Went to Lb. Michaelson. He read the report from E.R. doctor + said to stop therapy + see him one week. We bought a wall phone but won't hang on wall - need a different hanger. Ate a hamburger + came home. Evelyn called as did Bruce, to ask how we are. I haven't taken a pain pill and I feel the stiffness in my back + sore in neck.

87° Tue. June 18-02 Didn't sleep well. Called Lbs. Saffer
60° for Edward several times no answer. Jessie Healey visited & brought candy + pop cycles. He had telemarketing yesterday + brought candy + pop cycles. He had telemarketing yesterday. She has lots of health problems. We went to Ogden + Harmon

DATE _____ PAGE NO. _____

to Bi[illegible] B5 / + mrs. Rust is driving our insurance guy at the hospital, Gleckler + etc. We stopped at 5 points. Edward saw Gl + Humphrey. don't know about his knees. I started phone to Babs Shack. Refund $1.00. Sent Edwards medicine to Conway. The fall grocery cart got away from Edward + rolled out in busy highway. a Clerk helped him get it. Lucky no cars were on the road.

Evelyn called to see how we are. She is concerned.

Whit, Marlene + boys plan on going camping today.

Wed. June 19-02 Cooler weather and nice. Slept later than usual. Didn't take any pain medicine.

86/60° ate a good breakfast. Got two baskets of laundry washed - put away. Bruce called at 12:45 a.m. We had taken Brenda + Nate to airport to fly to Indiana. We visited some. Bruce + Bob + Mac a Connie's.

Bruce mowed the grass + trimmed edges. He visited awhile + went to his friend Glennis for lunch. Evelyn called this morning and I told her I was feeling little better. talked to Kathryn + explained why we didn't go to Sandra's baby shower last Saturday. She has several little girls. Amy in hospital. (Drugs). - Bruce stopped by again on his way home from Glennis. He talked to Sandra while here. Later went to Gl. Humphreys + he has Edwards eye problem figured outas we hope he is right. I bought a few items at Mansions. Jessie + Howard Healey visited in the evening. I got the lawns watered. Talked to Elsie Jewett and both feet are swollen from falling down the basement stairs. Bruce called when he got home. Brenda + Nate arrived safely + at Mac + Jody's place in Frankfort, Ind. I have felt more like I used to. Slow process.

92°/59° Thur. June 20-02 Not as cool but nice. After Edward got up I went to sleep in our bed. I'm feeling more alive + not in the pain I've had for 8 mo. Edward in studio. I washed the bedding from both beds. Aired the beds.

Evelyn called to ask how we are. She is faithful in calling.

Phyllis Rasmussen brought me two boxes of Ensure to drink to put some weight on. Gl + Phil are good friends. She is to have sinus surgery July 11th She caught hard from drainage.

My friend Delmer Daly visited for awhile this afternoon. She brought us fresh strawberries from her garden. I have written down a few memories of High Creek when young. Spent a few evenings doing it. Tried to sleep in our bed but to restless trying to get my arm comfortable. Slept in spare bed at 11:30-8 a.m.

DATE June 21-02 Friday Hot 96°/71° PAGE NO. _____

Bro' would of been 75 yrs old today. We ate some of the fresh strawberries that Delma brought. They were tasty. After breakfast + house chores I painted the back porch railing. Edward has paint on his hands + he leaves some on the railing. Heather getting hot. Evelyn called. Blake + Jean leaving a.m. car was to get it today. Placid working long hours. They bought a Satellite dish. Marlene, Whit + boys due home. What flew out today. Evelyn wanted to know if we would like to go to Barley Blake. I need to get stronger. Dan Brown called. He needs to work on his book index and declined. Edward didn't want to go. I painted the back porch railing while the morning was cooler. Hot day + breezy.

90°/61° June 22-02 Saturday 1st day of summer. It rained + stormed some during the night. We were up early. After breakfast we met Evelyn at the Water Co. Fairgrounds to their yearly swap meet. Quite a few vendors I bought a few items. Edward a few items - small tools, clothes. Evelyn bought two nice sewing/lawn chairs + gades + other big items. Pretty bedspread I chose + shirt. Ede + I went to grocery store. I bought taco salads + brought them home for lunch. She went home and we took her chairs home in the van. We went with Shep, Marlene + kids to Munger to Charles + Jeri 50th Wedding Anniv. party. Delicious food. Sure fun to visit with the Folks. Shep has Broken grandparents. Blake + Jean bought a new Dodge car. They were gone. We got home at 7:15. This is the first day I have been gone and felt good. Bruce called. He is working on his book index. Not as hot today.

91°/64° June 23-02 Sunday Hot weather. Slept little better. Showered dressed ate breakfast. We got ready to go to Sacrament meeting. Bruce got here about 10:00 o'clock. He went to meeting with us. Introduced him to Bp + Jean Ellsworth. a Bro. Lastly + High Coun. spoke about Service. Very interesting. Bruce + Bonnie + Sparkmans + Boyds asked Bruce to speak at Sac. meeting July 14th He will talk to Brenda. Bruce + Bonnie knew each other when Bruce + Janice lived at the terrace years ago. We ate dinner + Bruce did a couple of odd jobs for me. He had a nap + left at 2:30 to go home + work on his book. It has to be turned in on Tuesday. Bruce took my "Memories of High Creek" home to type it. Bruce called to let us know he arrived home ok.

Bro Ross Rasmussen Transcript

DATE June 24-02 Mon. HOT 100° 67 PAGE NO.

Hot day. We slept late. After breakfast I got a load of laundry washed, dried + folded - Edward put new filters in furnace. We put the screen in front door. Evelyn called. All ok. Blake, Jo + kids drove their new car to Cornstar to the races. I have a hot pad to cook meals. Wrist is weak + it has a hurt. Received bill from hospital Emergency $2,132.91 June 15-02. MRI - 219.00. Edward has painted all day. I sorted a few items out of the closet for the D.I. Hot. The lawn watered. We sat out on Evelyn's porch + visited awhile. I watched old movie "Roman Holiday" with Gregory Peck + Audie Hepburn. Our electricity blinked out 3 times. T.V. + frig is affected.

June 25, 02 Tues. Hot day.

100/67 I went to Dr. Michaelis office. He checked my B/P, throat, + chest. Said I was fine. He said I didn't need P.T. I don't think I will go any more - do the exercises at home. Went to C.U. for Edward to cash his Veteran checks. I went to B/C + B/S to see Nora. Rust She has helped us with insurance payment to hospital + doctors. Filled the car gas tank. Left a sack of items to the D.I. Bought a few groceries at Harmons. Had 2 loaves of wheat bread + sausage at Club House. Made an app. for a Mammogram this Friday at Ogden Reg. Hospital.

Debbie Bruce got here about 3:15. He got to Willard when Brenda called him from St Louis, Mo. Their flight was delayed and on stand by for a late flight tonight. May leave at 8:0'clock or stay here. Bruce in confusion - no knowing. He called Connie + she didn't have a good yard sale. She has walk through inspection on her new house tomorrow. Evelyn called & Cassidy has Chicken pox. All the kids are spaced now. Bruce + I went to visit Jordine, Burke + kids. Baby Emma walks now. All ok there. Jordine has been helping Candice pack. Connie plans on moving Saturday. We went to Evelyn + visited. David, Adrianna + baby came to visit us. As we were leaving Brenda made a quick call. They plan on coming home tomorrow. They couldn't get a plane home tonight + going to a motel. She was upset. We came home. Edward said Brenda called him + he told her he was in Morgan. Mom + Jody called Edward + he couldn't understand Mom + he talked to Jody + she wanted Bruce to call them. He did + Brenda had called them. The reason they were grounded because of tornado warnings. Bruce left 10:0'clock - Brenda called. They had to get a motel. I watered the flowers + some lawn. Hot breeze tonight.

Brenda + Nate should be in L.A.C. at 4:17 tomorrow. She was upset.

DATE June 26-02 Wed. 103° 71 Hot airport temp. PAGE NO.

Hot night + hot day. I slept restless. Couldn't get a comfortable position. I watered the few vegetables + flowers this A.m. Had a set of nervous. Edward working on picture + frame. Evelyn called. Blake tore a tendon in his finger playing ball + he is to have surgery on it tomorrow. He has played ball ever since he was little. Bruce called after he got off work. He had a call from Mom + Jody + then Brenda called. She apologized to him for being upset with him last night. Brenda + Nate were going to leave this A.m. He booked a seat + offered them flying vouchers. She added up getting 5,000 or of flying time in a year for she + Nate each. So they will leave this evening at 6:30 in 10:15 tonight. They were going to go to a cafe + eat as they have sick of airport food. Bruce stopped by at 8:0'clock A.m. on way to airport to get his family.

June 27-02 Thursday Hot day.

We didn't rest well as it is hot at night. We put fans on. Will use a/c tonight. Had house work done. Put chicken in crockpot + cooked noodles. Edward has been in studio. Called Dr. Marchus and Edward has an app. tomorrow at 11:0'clock. Evelyn called. Blake has finger surgery today. Jen was to see a doctor about her wrist + leg. A tire blew + Blake + three sons had to change it. Company said it was liable. Blake was to call police.

I called Brenda. They got home at 1-0'clock last night + glad to be home. Got a statement I owed $103.00 at Direct T.V. I called Office. They got my last month check + I sent them a check for tomorrow mail. I never received a statement from them. Owed $49.37.

Phyllis Rasmussen + I went to Stake center to participate in dedicatory service of Nauvoo, Ill. temple. Beautiful temple. We enjoyed the beautiful music + speaker. Pres. Gordon B. Hinckley dedicated the temple. We sang twice a few times. Have one with donation. We all joined in the Hallelujah salutation - waving our white hanky. So glad to attend.

100° 67

June 28-02 Friday - Hot day. I slept in our bed all night + some since 4 fell last 10th Oct 2001. Up early dressed. Was to be at Reg. Hosp. for mammogram. The lady called + had to re-schedule me until next Monday. Machine problem or something. What with Edward to Dr. mammogram + he learned lots of skin cancer or something of Edward. We returned the lots of skin cancer or something of Edward. We returned the shoes Edward bought yesterday at K-mart. We got more shoes Edward bought yesterday at K-mart. He got more Hydrocortisone once plus 10% off. plus they paid him $3.00 bad.

DATE _____ PAGE NO. _____

9½ to Bobbi short + sign 10 little boy. He took the 16½ size.
Evelyn called Blake had surgery. She wants to go to Logan
Cemetary to find new Larsen Relatives buried spots.
I called Blake + Jean. He slide in home base playing ball
+ broke his right thumb. bone + tendon. Dr Simmons operated. He
had pin + screws. For 6 weeks. Jean getting a report on her
knee. She had MRI yesterday. We stopped at Subway + bought
a sandwiches. Came home had ate. Washed a batch of clothes.
Edward + I Hope talking to Bell + Sid Willis + Margaret + Pat
Wright. Earl Baird not home.
I got the lawn watered plus the grass next door. It is dying.
Deb Brown called. She is going to help Connie move tomorrow. She
has signed Lloyd for her home but they said to move in.

99° 68° Saturday June 29-02 Hot Evelyn came about 8:30. After dressing
and eating breakfast she + I went to Logan City Cemetary. We looked at
lots of markers in older section for our Christian John Larsen family. no
luck. Office closed so will get information where they are buried + look again.
We visited Brenda, Nate + Jason. Looked at pictures Nate had. We
went to Whitney, Idaho. Showed her where Uncle Marion farm was + also
Uncle Melvin. Took my camera but it didn't work. Drove into Franklin
+ a celebration was going on in the Park. "Idaho Days". We ate lunch
there + looked into the museum. Drove thru Cove. Visited Vernon
Larsen + Irene Larsen's wife. He is in Rest Home in Logan
as she has cancer + taking Edene + not well + couldn't care for him.
He has MS. + paralyzed bottom waist down. We drove up High Creek
past our old home. No water in creek. We visited Barbara
+ Doug Hendricks. Sure to visit them. We stopped in Willard +
to visited Bill Comer. He is LaVern's son. He is living in
her house. LaVern left him the yard + three rentals + the house
girls got her home. He bought the girls house as they both have
family home. We got home + Edward had worked in shop + spent
the hot afternoon in cool house. She went home. Don Bruce stopped
to say hello on way home from helping Connie move in her new
home in Roy. He looked tired. He called to let us know he got home.
Valerie + Jake visited us in the evening. They haven't been
here for a month or so.

DATE June 30-02 Sunday PAGE NO. _____

Hot day. We attended Sacrament meeting. The
Bsp. conducted + had open meeting for volunteers to take a few
minutes and talk about Nauvoo. Like the temple is being dedicated.
Edward + I both told of ancestors who lived in Nauvoo. Eric
told of family relation to the taylors. about Mrs Taylor held prisoner
+ how he escaped. He was a body guard of Brigham Joseph Smith. I
told about Eliz. McKay + Jonathan J. Pugmire + their trucks. They are
my 1st + 1st. Grandparents. Interesting meeting.
Came home - ate + rested. We drove up Ogden Canyon and
visited Kathryn, Larry, Shawn, Heather + kids for a couple of
hours. Hot in the canyon. Enjoyed our visit. They wanted
us to stay for supper but we thanked them. They invited
us to come up next weekend to eat. We stopped at Arbys
9p/ for a sandwich. Hot cars at 8 o'clock.
97° July 1-02 monday Hot weather. I fed mosquitoes at Ogden Reg. They are
battery in watch. Grocery shop at Wangsgards. Don Bruce called. Melissa moved out of
Bruce + Brenda home. It causes family feuds. Melissa, Shawn, Todd + Brenda hot words.
Evelyn called. all ok there. I called Ellie Olsen last night. Carl in drug mill.
Not drinking + PT + hiking. He got a pin in hip. Sandra lives with him.
Mark in jail again. Carla + husband together again. Mark Eddie + Nat duck at
Edward's Dr. appt. tomorrow. Sent Bruce more "High Creek memories" for him to
type.
99° July 2-02 tuesday Bud is 72 yr. old today I used drug remover
6/3 + cleaned toilet, bathroom + hall rug + got a fine spot out of bedroom
+ family room rug. I swept Dealings driveway while they were away.
Edward went to see Dr. Saffle + then Edward had Dr + Ray at
Ogden Reg. Hospital. He has lost 10# in a month. We got his saw
he had charpened. Went to C.U. for card + put money in savings. Bought a
fruit stand at Wangsgards + Edward prescription filled = (shin).
July 3-02 Wednesday Warm muggy night for sleeping. I bought a bowl of
fruit + 2 sugar cookies at Smiths + took it to R.T. Nate + Angie. Also
returned his exercise bully. He gave me a paper showing different hand
exercises to strengthen my wrist. Washed the car at 4th St. Edward is
studio awhile. He is miserable with that pain in his right back area.
Cloudy + muggy + hot.
97° July 4-02 Independance Day - Holiday.
After breakfast We went to Bruce + Brenda. Melissa +
husband + kids moved out of Brenda home. The lawns are dead in
lots of places. Rose bed are weed patch. Rose dead. The frig
is filthy. rugs are filthy. Upstairs dirty has nuts on the
grass + started to pull the wallpaper off front room. Nate went

DATE _____ PAGE NO. _____

to work at the swimming pool for a few hrs. We took them to Holden Corrals for dinner. Good food. We all went to Logan Cemetary to look for Christie Johns based grave. No luck. We went to nursing home Sunshine Terrace + visited Grace Larsen - Cousin. She had had MS for over 40 yrs. Mind is good. Enjoyed short visit. We went back to Bruce home + helped Gil wallpaper off. Nate got the high parts. We kept papers in garbage bags. Edward rested while. We got home at 7:15. Surgeon Larry Lana called from 2nd truck stop. He visited with us until 8:40. He is 65 yrs old. Health problems + a big gut. Huge his hair colored black + a black mustache. He drives a big truck. He was going to pick up a big trailer to haul to Wash. State. His son Mike + family lives in Ellensburg. He has been married twice.

94/72 Friday July 5-02 Hot day. I slept late. my muscles are sore + stiff much from trying to help yesterday. I got the laundry done + put away. Talked to Evelyn. They stayed home. The men were fencing. She tackled Grace. Then she helped Clay clean his house. It is always a disaster. Clothes piled on floor. Dishes are it washed. no cooking - just fast food. Brooke doesn't want to learn + is lazy. Poor Clay + Grace. He didn't get a wife - just a person to live with. Edward in studio. Bruce called. Still working in house. He hauled lots of stuff to garbage pits. I went to bed early + D had muscle stiffness took a tylenol.

Sat. July 6-02 Hot day. I slept late. a few laundrys fell early A.M. Edward in studio. Evelyn called. She is tending Grace. The men are fencing. She was going to come here but it is hot + Grace likes to play outside in wet Marlene boys. Sent Carla Cook $30-00 for wedding gift from Evelyn + I. Bought a few groceries at Wangegards. talked to Howard + Elvira Jensen there. Her foot is still swollen + hers arm hurts. Put gas in car. Cloudy + temp. dropped in afternoon a few degrees. Sat outside in evening to help cool. A/C going 24 hr.

99/72 Sunday July 7, 02 Hot Hot. We showered + dressed to go to Church but I didn't feel good. muscle ache in my neck + back. I ate breakfast + took a pain pill (Tylenol) + went back to bed + slept until 12:15. Later I prepared dinner. At 5:00 o'clock we went to Evelyn + visited. Got to see all the kids + little ones except Grace. Blake has a fall cast on his hand. The baby is teething but growing. He smiles when talked to. Porter is starting to crawl. Marlene + kids there. Whitney left for his job early Mon. Stat in morgue. We got home about 8:30 - I watered the dry spot next to our lawn + front room. Boyd Sparkman called to get Bruce's phone number. They will have lunch with us next Tuesday.

DATE July 8-02 mon. 93° 93° 1st day PAGE NO. _____

94°/72° Slept in our bed. 2nd time in 9 months. It is a firmer bed. Had to help Gil to Hyrum. Edward went to bed. After breakfast I changed sheets on both beds and got them washed dried + folded. Edward staying in house + enjoying a getaway. Too hot to be in studio. Evelyn called at work. She said not to take her out tonight. After lunch I went to C.U. to order checks. Bought tomato cages + fruit trees at Wangegards.

July 9-02 Tuesday This A.M. Saw Dr. Harrison. He checked my arm - told me to keep on home exercises. He released me. I left stairs at J.C. Penney store. Bought a new frypan + three a birthday gift. Edward went to Hearing Aid store. We got his

93°/63 pictures back. New management + Edward may get a stronger hearing aid. Mark Nielsen was a shady person + out of the business. Called Dr. Saffle office nurse + + Roy looked ok. But Edward still has the back pain. He goes to see him tomorrow.

Boyd + Bonnie Sparkman came home teaching. She stayed 2 hrs. He is from Lewiston + Preston. So we had things in common. They are newlyweds + he is 1st Counselor to our Bishop. I invited Evelyn awhile. Evelyn called to ask how we are.

98°/63 July 10-02 Wed. 9 months ago I fell + broke right wrist. It is weak + limited on what I can do. Edward up early I slept late 7:45. We have been in studio painting while Bruce are cooler. Stays in house during hot part of day. We hung slat blinds on front porch. He helped me hang a balance in small bedroom. Marg. Anderson visited awhile this morning. Bob Bishop edged our front lawn + cleaned the clippings. He is a good neighbor. Jean Mohr called + invited me to the family get back party at her new home July 20th. Evelyn called + she will pick me up. Evelyn said Marlene, Janalee + kids went to the park + visited while kids played. Our Bruce called + Tim moved the big trucks as it was on City property. They are taking the wallpaper off the entry way + going to paint. We got the dead flowers cut down + got grass watered. We went to Dr. Saffle + he gave Edward some pills to take - May have muscle strain. Also he has a cream to put on. We went to Wangegards for the prescription. Also bought ½ case of strawberries. They need to ripen more. Have a dish pan to Marg Anderson + Janice Nielsen.

99°/69 July 11-12 thurs. After breakfast I weighed the frig + threw all the bottles of food + etc. in garbage. Washed + dried bottles of whities. Edward said "Good to see you get some energy". I run out of energy + rest. I'm getting stronger but wrist is weak. I went to B/B/S/ to Edward in studio during morning time + I went to B/B/S/ to

DATE _____ PAGE NO. _____

take a bill to mrs Rust. The bill came from Dr Harris office
stating I was insured by Bp. mrs Rust kept all of our statements
+ wife fellow there went to grocery store. In evening we trimmed off dead
roses bushes here + Fred Cunningham also trimmed bushes. Sat outside
with Evelyn. Howard Haby 7832 - tomorrow. Jim Bruce called + I called Eric
Friend Dennis Davis for him to check his E. mail - Watered grass.
102/71 July 12-02 Friday - Hotter day. Hot light house work done. Cut
Edwards hair. Evelyn called a few minutes as she had to go to Court.
Reid report from hospital mammogram - Normal. I called Phyllis Rasmussen and she
is feeling fairly fine since cancer surgery yesterday. Not as bad as previous ones.
talked to Fabian + all ok. We have stayed indoors because of the heat.
Boise 108° Logan 113 - SLC 105 Ogden 102 We went to Wangsgards
Drug to get prescription Dr Saffle ordered - 71 muscle Relaxant.
talked to Evelyn awhile.

July 13-02 Saturday Hot Got housework done. Ate breakfast.
Evelyn called + then came to get me. We went to Walmart. We bought
new sheets for Tacie 4th birthday. Bought a bag of bark. Evelyn bought
bark + other items. We stopped at St Joseph Church yard sale. I
bought 3 kinds of play balls + a straw hat. We went to Genealogy
building + I searched thru a film of 1881 census for Grandpa Hansen - no luck.
Stopped to eat a hamburger + home. Edward in house where it is cool.
Riley has broken bones in both feet when he jumped off oil truck in nw.
Don't know what he will do about them. Blake thumb is healing.
David + Thom are Hot roofing shingling Garden roof. She asked the Bishop to get
someone to do it. She has lots of money. We sorted thru some of
my pictures, Genelogy + etc. I have lots of work to do in putting them in
order - We had a short nap. Evelyn made a quick call to maroon
book. Barb got our money gift. Wedding at 6:00 o'clock tonight. The
weather is very hot there in montana. We wanted them to know
we were thinking of them. Evelyn left here at 4:00 o'clock. Our a/c
has run all day. This time of day the sun is shining full force
on front of our house. Liz + Heally eat out side in subway.
(109° S.L.C.) (111° Las Vegas) (Ogden - 102 116 Boise St Inlet 101

July 14-02 Sunday We got up early. Showered + dressed + I went to
Boy Church house and met cousins - The Pilkington. Saw a
picture + read article in paper of Seth Pilkington missionary farewell.
A lady introduced me to Boy Pilkington + told him I was a cousin
+ probably wouldn't recognize him dad Farrell. His dad came over to us
+ I said "do you remember me" He said "you look familiar" I said
"I'm Shirley from High Creek". We hugged + then talked for 10 min.
His wife Joan + 2 kids came to say hello. He is heavy + older. 72°

Blakes Place

98° Logan 101 Brig. City 104
DATE 78° _____ PAGE NO. _____

I apologized + said we would keep in touch. Hugged goodbye. Evelyn came
+ we went to meeting as Bruce + Brenda spoke + Nate played the
piano. They got emphasmata. Came home. Evelyn + I went to KFC
for chicken dinner. Brought it home + ate. I had corn on cob + jelly
salad. Nate got sick - Chill + fever. We read thru my
"memoirs of High Creek" to make correction + addition.
We were going to Connie + see her new home but Nate was ill +
wanted to get home. Evelyn left after dinner. Hot weather.
We enjoyed their talks: "Come Unto Christ". We gave Bruce $20-00 to help
with painting Hopkins or their house. We went to Morgan to Riverside
Park for a picnic in honor of Grace Hyde 4th birthday. Little kids had
fun with games + etc. She got lot of presents. Enjoyed lunch.
I helped Evelyn buy him sheets + we gave him toys. Marlene, Whit
+ boys were late. They had been camping in Uintas. We got home at
9:00 o'clock. Cloudy but warm. Bruce called. Nate still has a fever
+ he was in bed. They appreciated the money + thanked us.

96/43 July 15-02 Monday Hot After breakfast Edward
to studies a few hours. The medicine made him drowsy and
he came in house about 11:00 o'clock. I watered the flowers +
a couple brown spots in grass. Washed the blue bedspread +
hung it outdoors to dry. Washed + dried all cotton blouses
+ tops. Will wash the pants tomorrow. Edward is in process
of writing again to Health Nutrition to get his money back. I'm
in process of sorting pictures + etc - Evelyn + I talked. She sorted thru
the two sacks of clothes Bruce brought that Melissa left. Several
outfits with tags on. Several dresses for baby girl + some for little boys.
SLC - 100° Logan 99° Called Bruce - Nate worked in P.M. at swimming
pool - Not sick but not feeling up to par. The men put texture on the
walls at Bruce house + looks good. They are going to buy the paint +
etc. He needs green sheet rock for the bathroom sink.

93/74° July 16-02 Tuesday Hot muggy night. We didn't sleep well. Kept
windows open instead of a/c on. Edward went to get new Hearing aid
+ the salesmen didn't have them. Supposed to next week - but he
adjusted the one he has on. He got more things growing in. Bought
paint at Michaels. I washed the slacks + light cotton
+ head washed 2 dresses. Sorted more pictures. Book Walker
called + we enjoyed a nice chat. She has sinus infection + on
medication. I wrote more information on "Memories". We visited Master
Bell Knights. They gave us fresh beets + tops to eat. Fair rain drops.
Rain in morgan.

90/65° Up early. Few degrees cooler. Cleaned & washed bedding & etc. We left at 9:30 to look for small refrig. a/c for studio. Ck'd at 2 Walmart, Home Depot, Lowes & Sears. No luck. Stopped & ate at taco. Home at 2:15. talked to Evelyn. Marlene in venture in Glendenning, Nv. Reynolds in Rent & Lease burned up. Don't know what they will do. Got our Elec. bill. $60.68. twice as much as last month. Dressed & dressed. made a Chocolate cake. Visited Dealeys and gave them choclate cake. Our neighbor Fred Cunningham visited awhile. Watered flower & Veg. & lawn.

RAIN

85/71 July 18, 02 Thur. up early. After breakfast I laundried our temple Clothes. Edited more pictures. Sent Elec. bill $62.00. Double from last month. Called Depot re T.V. & Gen Thru a monthly payment. Edward in Studio A.M. After lunch I grocery shopped at Wangyards. Edward & I edged & mowed the lawns. Just finished when a nice rain shower came. 1st rain since 6th June. Bruce called. They bought the paint and a man is going to paint for them. Bruce got the picture for cover of "Peter" book. He has been invited to Rock Keller Conv. I visited my friends Phyllis & Phila Rasmussen. She had Sinus surgery a week ago. I gave her a jar of blackberry jam. Evelyn called and we chatted awhile. I told her about having mother's picture enlarged at the copy store. Derwin & Betty Orgill called and asked if they could spend two nights with us on Friday and Saturday. We told them we were excited to have them.

88/64° July 19-02 Friday After breakfast I put fresh bedding on the bed for Orgills and washed the chintz and bedspread. Put the pictures & books in cupboard until next week. Bill & Marti Knight gave us another sack of beet greens. I visited them awhile. Talked to Evelyn & will plan about lunch at Josie tomorrow. Valerie called & wants to ride with Evelyn to Josie tomorrow. I told her I was going to take baked beans & Valerie said she was taking beans. I'll take chips & olives. Little cooler today. Edward has been in studio most of the day. I went to Zion Bank to put gas in car & buy a few grocery items. Betty & Derwin Orgill got here early evening. She didn't look or feel good. Put her on oxygen until bedtime & showed her portable oxygen tank. We visited and started to get ready to go to bed. They forgot an adapter for their concentrator. Betty didn't feel and she is up a lot during the night. It was 11:45 Clock before we got to bed. We slept in little bedroom & gave them our room — more convenient to other bathroom.

91/69° July 20-02 Saturday. Edward & Derwin up early. Edward & Derwin made a nice breakfast. Derwin said he made a change of plans. They were going to stay tonight but they were going home instead of Sunday. We wanted Betty to rest Sunday as they have to get up early mon. morning & drive to Las Vegas & flew to Portland, Ore. to

visit the Slatter. We enjoyed a short visit. They came to see Lily Frank — financially & spiritually since he stopped drinking. Evelyn came about 10:30. We picked Valerie up and drove to Josie's home in Layton. It is an older home but nice — 3 bedroom — 3 bath — full basement. Kitchen, dining & family room. Patio and big yard. Marion, Ronnie, Jane, Madelyn, Freda & Don were there. We had lot of fun visiting. Evelyn brought Mexican food, looking & taking pictures. Good food. Delicious. Her home is close to Bruce's. Bruce lives on Celia Way. Evelyn called when she got home. Bruce called & the walls are painted. He talked to Josie & she is discouraged. They own property but no money or steady work or weekly paycheck. Don't know what they will do. She may go to work. We visited our neighbor Fred Cunningham awhile. Watered flowers & lawns. We went to bed early.

89/67° July 21-02 Sunday. Weather is getting better. We attended Sac. meeting. 1st Ward 1st & 6th ward Primary Children sang. Enjoyed dinner & ate. I called Kathryn on her new cell phone in Idaho Canyon. Saundra Moffat had baby girl on July 3rd 2002. Name Sarah Margaret. Rex is proud father. Kathryn in Colo. Comes home every other weekend. They work on house every other weekend. I found Brad Bayer's home number 1793 Celia Way, many years ago. Evelyn drove by it but I couldn't recognize it. Now I know the number I'll look for it. I've written more about High Creek memories. Called Valerie & Carol. Family three for dinner. Edward & I visited Pearl & Lee Stanger for a few hours in evening. Sue to visit. Lee & Edward know each other when kids. Lived by each other. He gave us fig onion & two summer squash. Brad & Mary called & had a long chat. They are ok as can be.

July 22-02 Monday. After breakfast I washed a batch of towels & etc. Light housework done. Edward in studio. Evelyn called. She & Bruce went to Mc Kay Hospital to see his friend. Heart repair. Arlene Kennington came R.S. teaching. Enjoyed her visit. I watered the flowers & Veg. Thunder, lightning & some rain fell. Bruce called. We had talked to Geraldine. Lucia's brother Alan committed suicide and funeral today. I think it was in Rockville. He was going thru a divorce. Rex Moffat called & we had a nice chat. Proud of his baby daughter.

Had my hair cut at Ricky Knight $9.00

92/70° July 23-02 Tuesday. Hard rain fell about 15 min or 20 & painted 3 window sills. Went to BC/BS office to get insurance payment straightened out. Left film at Wangyards. Red Cross made of quiltology. Bought few groceries. I got up very upset world Edward & called him a name. I did apologize to him. He got on idea to do something & he does it. Crawls under house

DATE Edward got me pair of hearing aids to try. PAGE NO.

to get a used furnace for Wangsgard to try to convert it to use in studio. Lot of wires & too many amps. He could blow all fuses or cause fire. I left him to work with it & went to Merrayne, Knights & Dallas store. We ate supper & I sat outside & Healeys came to sit & visited until dark. I went to bed late.

92/ July 24-02 Wed. Pioneer Day - State Holiday. Showered - dressed & went
96 to Ogden Parade. Not much of a parade - 45 min. late starting. I parked on
adams ave. between 21-22nd St. Sat on ledge at J.B. In the shade. Came home & cooked
lunch. Edward said Evelyn & Jessie Healey called. Healey wanted to take us to dinner,
sat later she received a call from son Howard inviting them to a
cabaret they went to their own place. It thundered, lightened & rained.
Bruce called. He worked & the painting is done. She now regained the
hole in bathroom.

July 25-02 Thursday. Little cooler. Washed - dried clothes.
Evelyn called. She has Brax returned now. Got it yesterday. Marlene
had cattle in her garden in the night. Clyde Eastgate gave me a tomato from his
plant & I gave them a bell pepper. Have Knighton a carrot cake, potatoes & peppers.
He gave me a squash & cake. Edward went to michaels for art paint. He
bought a gas kit Home Depot. He tried to use it in miniature of studio. Needs
work. Killed hornets in nest in shop. Lot of nests. Talked to Jessie
Healey & they are taking us to dinner tomorrow. Windy, dark clouds. No rain.

July 26-02 Friday. After late breakfast we returned fax to
92/ Home Depot. I bought milk & contour rug at Fred Meyer. Stopped at
80 Clubhouse & had Escpire made of Hamburger. Ate it. Got cookies & bread.
Evelyn called. All ok. She & Bruce going to Bar J. Ranch on monday for
dance show & home tuesday. (Jackson Hole) called Dixie & T.V. & asked
why we received 103.00 bill. I sent them money last week.
$5 is service charge. I told her I have called if have to get
this resolved & if we have a problem next month I'll discontinue
their service. Jessie & Howard Healey took us to dinner at the
Chuck Wagon. Enjoyed the meal. I drove & we drove down through
manavist & W. 17th St. Lots of traffic & the freeway is slowed & stopped.
Watering the lawn. Edward is in pain on this side of back. He
crawled under house & pulled stems & shared it. He is trying to
build a shelf under window of studio to put a fan on it.

96/ July 27, 02 Saturday. Hot day. We were up early. We went to
63 Wagstaff & 2nd St to yard sales. Bought wood T.V. trays, trays, books,
knick knacks. Evelyn came. I drove to Logan. Went to Logan Cemetery
& Evelyn located tombstone of Lot grandfather C. J. Larsen. We
walked close by it 3 times before today. Evelyn took pictures.
We went to Bruce & Brendie for a potluck dinner. Lots of

DATE PAGE NO.

food & good. Burke, Jasalee, Silas, Connie & kids came. Good visit. Stopped at
Edwin factory on way home. Nice day. Have Healeys come over. I went to bed
early.

92/ July 28 02 Sunday. Cooler early a.m. - 52°. Showered - dressed for church.
5 96 Attended Sacrament meeting. Leonard & Marian Jones were speakers. Good meeting.
Bruce called. He invited us to dinner for Edwards birthday. He said he needed
money to help on gas. Talked to Evelyn to give her information of life story.
Edwards side is painful. He is resting. Later we went to Valerie & Jacks
to visit and we were invited with them to see Steve, Kathy & Terry
and their designer big homes in Layton. Full basement
a 4600 sq ft. 4 baths 4 bedroom - Big yard - beautiful place.
a designer home community. It was fun to visit them.
A big round cake & ice cream & Jack gave the sweet opposite.
Home at 9:00 o'clock.

July 29-02 Monday. Up early. Edward had the oil filter changed &
etc at Jiffy Lube. 39.38. I got laundry & house work done. Called
Brenda Braithwaite & reserved Log Cabin in Farmington for Edwards 85th
birthday on Aug 4. I put his picture and notice in newspaper.
Went to Spts & bought paper supplies. Cooked a roast & veg. Had
Healeys slices of roast meat. Watered the lawns. Called Bruce & told him
about Dad's birthday plans.

94/ July 30-02 Tues. Up & going. Edward went to hearing aid & got a
67 different one to try. I went to the Log Cabin to see what I needed there. Talked to
some of the people there. Called some family & friends to invite to birthday party.
Evelyn & Bruce got home safely late afternoon. Talked a few minutes
as we had some teaching appointments. Margaret Wingate let me borrow
her plastic table cloths. Talked to Forest Dame to give him folder the invite
to party. He said Carl is doing fantastic. My cousin Jane called me from
Missouria. She still has lot of health problems. Her daughter Michelle
and Richard sold their big home and built a big home all on one level.
Richard is a Bishop. So good to talk to her. I called Betty & Dennis Orgill
Betty is having a Cane maker tomorrow. Little cooler night.

July 31-02 Wed. Dig clouds. Vacuumed dusted. Packed items
in box for the party. Made a list so we don't forget. Called Jacqueline to invite them
to birthday party. Evelyn called late afternoon. She had the day off and she
93/ went to Salt Lake Genealogy Library & searching didn't find what
65 she was looking for. She had 4 grandsons. Adrian & David
are expecting a baby in march. She went to doctor yesterday.
Evelyn is going to make the salad for party. I will order the
meat & Cake at Wangsgards tomorrow. We cut & watered the
lawn. Called Bruce & he will call Jamie & girls.

DAY WILL NEVER COME

DATE 02 PAGE NO.

June 13-02 Bruce Miles 6 oz. all
June 15-02 Shirley E.R. Ogden Dy Hosp. Blood. CAT Scan X Ray EKG.
Not heart problem
June 17-02 Shirley Dr. Michaelson: Use Aleph. Only necessary
See him in a week.
June 18-02 B/p B/s mrs Rust will match with statements.
June 25-02 Dr Michaelson office visit.
June 26-02 Edward. Skin: Dr. Maughan. No work shale - must
June 27-02 Blake surgery on right thumb. Edward 2 lenses for frames
June 29-02 Nauvoo Temple Dedicated - Pres Gordon B. Hinckley.
July 2: Edward X Ray on side of back. Dy Reg. Hosp.
Buddy 72nd birthday.
July 9-02 Saw Dr. Harrison - Surgeon. Released.
Edward got pictures back from mark Nielsen (Hearing aid)
July 10-02 Edward Dr Saffer - Keep to try. WT. 169 BP. 168/18
July 13-02 Mammogram Normal Shirley wt. 128
Evening Primrose Oil - Burning feet treatment
July 23-02 H/C 9.18 - Edward needs of Hearing aids to try.
July 31 - Hottest July on Record 100°-8 days 90°=19 days 80°=3 days (1914 penny)

2002

April 1-02 Edward = Colonoscopy - 1 polyp Removed - Hemroids - Hr-Cugh
2 tlb. metamucil in water everyday.
April 2-02 Edward got his hearing aids = sent 326.00 Insurance pay
April 3-02 Shirley = Eye exam + picture of nurses - Dr. Humphreys.
April 5-02 Adrian Miles 6 5oz. Parents Jen + Blake Miles
Edward returned hearing aid = need more volume
APRIL 8-02 (5) SHOULDER SURGERY
APRIL 15-02 Buddy Pneu WIND damage 2" SNOW
April 24-02 Edward Hearing Agent (Dr) Plumbing $ 35.00
April 26-02 - We had our Eyes checked Edward got his new hearing aid on April 25-02 Rain
April 29-02 Surgery Charge $4,720.00
30-02 P.T. 4 prev = Penicillin
May 1-02 - Property tax $62.01
May 5: Yellow jaundice - Emergency Room - Blood work.
Ogden Dy. Hosp. Bladder infection - Cipro 2x a day. Remove Sling
May 6-02 - Dr. Michaelson ordered CAT Scan - (Thur.) at McKay-Dee Blake got walked on by horse + bruised. Checked at hospital
May 7-02 - P.T. Had Prep Kit at hospital - C.A.T. - Scan
May 9-02 Thur: Had CAT Scans at McKay Dee Hospital
(Belly area - Liver & etc.)
May 10-02 Different Behind ear - Hearing Aids - Edward
No cause of my jaundice - Hooray!!
No enlarged liver, or stones or blockage -
Dr. Michaelson said to "pee" it out.
May 13, 02 Blood test - Dr. Michaelson - Gilbert Syndrome -
No known cause or cure with my jaundice problem.
May 14-02 New hearing aid - Behind ear (Edward)
May 16-02 - Billy Nielsen - 4 down - Hooray -
Planted 2 tomato - 4 Jigsaw - 4 petunias.
May 23-02 - Dr. Harrison - No infection or incision - Shoulder
May 26-02 - Over 5-9th Wedding Picnic.
Henry & Kathryn 22nd Birthday - Temple Recommend interviews.
June 5-02 Dr. Saffer - He ordered Ultra Sound on Edward next mon.
June 6-02 Hpc Becky Knight 9-00
June 9-02 - Ward created + ward boundries changed - Four West Stake
June 10-02 Teeth cleaned + X Ray - at Dr. Hooper -
Edward saw Dr. Humphreys -
June 11-02 Edward Delta Sound
June 12-02 Shirley - Emergency - St. Ben. Blood - EKG + X Ray - no heart problem - Strained muscles from P.T. day before -

DATE JAN 2002 — 2002 — PAGE NO.

* JAN. 6, 02. DAVID blessed bABy-PORTER BRUCE GILES
JAN. 8 02 PERM/H/C $27.00
JAN 10, 02 FURNACE-WATER HEATER check-$ 62-00 + GREEN TAG. $62-00
Met FOWERS 3 Mo-AGO broke WRIST.

1/21/02 Church membership number Evelyn 000-1082-7609
Edward - 000-0921-7843 Check with Work clerk.
Bruce - 000-0 055-1433 AS. Dena 0921-7851
1/25/02 Rcvd $150.00 refund on Judd tours (Cancelled Tour)
1/28/02 Saw Dr. Michelson - Med Therapy - Wrist Arm + Shoulder muscle. Start Tue N. Ogden Re-Hab.
Jan 28 Blizzard - 12" snow.
Jan 29 Started P.T at N. Ogden Fitness
2/8 Found my set of car keys in van seat under seat cover. Monte Zundel Recent finder + left under driver seat
Feb 18-02 - Edward hearing bad almost deaf in both ears
Feb 19-02 Edward had E.K.G. Dr. Saffer
Feb 20-02 - Edward at VA Clinic - Physical - Complete -
WT - B/P -
Feb 21-02 - Blood work at V.A.
Feb. 25-02 P.T. Monte gave me ultra Sound and massage on my shoulder has pain like Sciatic right. Called Dr. Harrison + he has a cancellation + see him tomorrow 26th Feb.
* Edward had lazar surgery on left eye - Lazar to clear up membrane behind the lense
He drove home. Shirl Hale Larsen got me from P.T.
Feb 26-02 - X Rays - steroid shot in shoulder: at Dr. J. Harrison.
MRI scheduled 3 weeks: Probably surgery on Rotary Cuff. (Shirley)
Pulled up mild P.T.
Edward got new hearing-aid molds - (at Sears miracle Ear) $100.00
Feb 28-02 - H/C $9.00 P.T. ultra Sound + massage.
March 5-02 Edward - Cataract Surgery R. eye. Dr. Lydia.
He was very sick when we got home.
March 12-02 - Edward temp. was taken $98.0
March 18-02 Shirley - MRI on R. Shoulder McKay Dee. Rotor Cuff tear
March 20-02 Paid $6.00 Mervyns: Paid off. shower curtain + Rug.
March 22-02 Picked up MRI film at hospitals.
March 26-02 Snow day off - over $26.00. Edward eye checked + ordered new lense. Saw Dr. Jeff Harrison. Will have R/C surgery 4/8/02
March 27-02 - Edward: Dr. Steffee.
March 29-02 Shirley - Complete physical - Dr. Michaelson
Edward - Not medicine for Colonoscopy - Stop taking Plavix.

DATE — PAGE NO.

Oct. 7-01 - U.S. missile attack on Afganistan to fight the terrorists. Brent 41st birthday.
Oct 9-01 Went to temple - met Valerie - Snow not togo. 1st the fall
August Electric cord in outlet to keep water from freezing.
Cobbled tomato plants.
* Oct 10-01. Broke R. WRIST. GET COL. RIEG, HOSPITAL. DR. STUART.
OCT. 11. 01 BRUCE + ST. GEORGE, Book
OCT. 13, 01 - E.K.D. ART SALE - NO SELL.
OCT. 20. 01 R WRIST SURGERY. (PIN 4 SCREWS, Hydrocodone PAIN PILL)
Dr. F. STUART, McKAY-DEE HOSP
OCT. 24, 01 EDWARD: FLUE SHOT
OCT. 30. 01 Shirley FLUE Shot
Oct. 31. 00 SAW Dr. ARM bAND IN PLACE X-RAY
Irrated Nerve. To much pressure on it.
Nov. 12. 01 NEW CAST. WRIST is healing.
EVELYN home From NEV.
+ NOV. 15. 01 HAIRCUT + STYLED.
NOV. 16, 01 EDWARD - EYE test GLASSES $209.97
NOV. 22, 01 SNOW on bENCHES. COLDER.
NOV. 28, 01 SCREWS + PIN Removed. PAINFUL.
NOV. 30-01 76 yr-old. Sold SNOW THROWER. $310.00
Evelyn GAVE ME DRESS + FLOWERS + GENEALOGY
* DEC. 4, 01 DAVID + ADRIANA HAD baby boy. 8 13 #
DEC. 5, 01 KATE IS 17 yr. old.
S.S. COLA - E. $316.00 S. $115.00 MEDICARE $54.00 Each (108.00)
Dec. 12-01 CAST REMOVED 3 weeks + 2 DAYS.
* Dec. 13, 01. STARTED P.T. STEWART REHAB. HUETS.
Dec 18, 01. TITLE SETTLEMENT P.T.
Dec 20, 01 P.T. to Dec. 21 - (5 times)
Dec. 21. 01 P.T. HURT
26 Dec. 28, 01 P.T. HURT
25 Dec. 26. 01 PT
DEC. 28, 01. I.D. PICTURES IN MANAGERS OFFICE.
* OCT. 25-01 NOTICE RENT INCREASE. $265.00 FROM $240.00
JAN. 2002
2 4th P.T. JAN. 4. Hearing aid repaired $52.00

DAY CARE NIGHT-WOMEN

DATE _____ PAGE NO. _____

Aug-18-01- Jeremy Young committed suicide by gun in mouth - Age 19
Aug. 21-01 4 windows measured to be replaced.
Aug 23.01- Edward 6:40 AM - Gastroenteritis - Stomach & Esophagus - Take both acids
Dr. Pugh- blood test is treatable
Aug 23-01- Thursday Jeremy Young funeral - Evelyn went but Edward & I had to be at the Clinic for the test
Aug. 27-01- Dr. Pugh office called - Edward has bacterial infection in stomach
take 4 pills every 12 hr. for 2 weeks. (PrevPac.) ante-biotic Biaxin prevacid = Trimox
Aug 29-01- Evelyn - Breast checked - Bruce got copy book "Mary"
Aug 30-01- Perm + H/C at Becky Knight $27.00 (Next Schedule 1st Dec)
Aug 31-01- Sterilized Lactina.
Sept-1-01- Edelina Rossmen baptized LDS: Burke Rasmus
Sept 2.01- Chelsea Confirmed LDS - Burke Rasmus
Emma Rachel Rasmus Blessed - Burke Rasmus. (name +)
Sept 3.01- ½ bushel Peaches $7.00. (4 pints of Chili Sauce)
Sept 4.01- 13 qt. of Alberta Peaches
Sept 5 01- 4 pints Chili Sauce 7 pints mustard pickles
Edward backed into carport - bent fascia trough.
He bought material for a trench 46.00 Metal Cupboard
Sept 6.01- Edward - Dr. Boucher = (88 & 93 O2 sat on count) 137/68 BP
Sept 11.01- Canned 8 pints mustard pickles Changed oil & filter = Van
Terrorists bombed 2 Airplanes crashed into Twin towers in N.Y.C. & Pennsylvania
One plane hit Pentagon & one in Ohio. Penna.
Sept 12 01 Bought ½ bushel Pears from Golden Bingham $7.50
Van inspection $25.00 Brake cylinder $123.38
Sept 14.01 Bathroom sink Adv. To Repair $124.31 ($98.00 labor) 2nd year
National Day of Prayer & Remembrance.
Sept 17.01- Evelyn & Brucein 37th Wedding Annie. Sent $32.50 to Comm. Van renewal
Sept 18.01- May - July Rank entered MTC. Dave Brown $20.00 for Barley, Id. trip.
Sept 19.01- Canned 7 qt. Pears
Sept 20- Bible - $31.00 Insp 60.00 Burley Rupert Sept (21-22-23)
Bobbi $21.00
Sept 24- Bought 2 blue area rugs - $3
Sept 25.01- 5 new Vinyl windows installed - North side & Seattle bedroom ($1,115.71) Custom Exteriors
Sept 27.01 Jiffy Lube $30.87 (76,172 miles -
Sept 28.01- Michelle had baby girl (Izzy Gardner) (Heather Bryan Willardson Wedding)
Oct 2.01- Edward - Chest X-Ray - Columbia Rd Hosp. Dr. Safer BP 170/78 WT. 178
Oct 1-01 Dale Clifford Checked in (Phelps - Comboient 8.3 grams & Advair Diskus 500/50
Oct 3-01 Laundry sink - new water faucets $7.30 RS. Wire Melony
Clay had tooth removed.
Oct 6-01- Paid Dr. V.P. dues $70.00

May 28.01- $50.00 Ben mission $500.00 opte - Sent Ward. Dr.
May 29.01- Ben slipping away - called Bud.
May 29- Cost of baking Chick = $17.00 a piece
May 30.01- Edward Dr. O. Bryan. Going to get bone scan June 5.
Evelyn went to Dr. She is taking two kinds of pills - make more red
Ben still recognize us + talks once in awhile.

June 5 01- Car inflated 105-50 + 25.
June 6-01- Ben died at 6:35 p.m. - Kathryn - Ted + I were there. Held her hand ★
June 8.01- Edward - Bone Scan Rt. Hip mid day Dec -
June - 11-01- Ben was cremated + lovely memorial service for her -
Perm + H/C $27.00 Becky Knight -
June 13-01 Bruce Hiles 59 yr old. Edward bothered to Dr. Bryan - He discussed hip repair until he can't walk pain to severe -
June 15.01 Mitchells - the manager sent eviction letter to Bess Royce - 5 days to stay there
June 19-20- Feel frg at present -
I have the intestinal flue - sick
June 24.01- Ben Nana missionary farewell -
June 26.01 Dale Clifford - Car - Belledonge $ 7.00 (73,320 mi)

July 3.01 Ben entered MTC.
Front tooth - refitted - Dr. Mary Hooper - No charge - (Denture Dr. Knight July 8-2000)
July 5-01- David + Adriana going to have a boy -
We put up blue mini blind -
Carol & Curt had baby girl 8½#

July 13-15 01 Dana family reunion 16th Scout Jamboree $173.00 Water leak - pulled out kitchen carpet -
July 16-17-01 Repaired kitchen sink faucet & flexable pipe & fittings $90.00
July 18-01- Lambs mission call - Indianapolis, Indiana -
July 23 01 Pd Visa $345.50 Dr. Knight - tooth glued to bridge) (96-02) v 8/7/01. Same tooth came out again
Put piece of carpet in kitchen floor.
July 17, 01- Shirley - tooth filled $30.00 Dr. Hooper
July 31.01 Hair Cut 9.00
Aug. 2-01- Edward - Dr. Ashworth - Blood & urine at Col. Reg. Hosp.
Needs a K.S. test Dr. Pugh in 3 weeks
Pd. $468.91 car insurance - Allstate -
Aug. 3-01- Emma Rasmus born 1:30 p.m. Fitted 71 side lean -
Aug 5-01- Edwards 84th birthday - Bed family dinner -
Aug 6-01- Cassidy Miles 12th birthday. He is starting to walk alone -
Aug 7-01- VA Eyton - Some tooth fell out of denture. Over to Dr.
Aug 9-01- Blood work normal - Edward from Dr. Ashworth - More Subtle Statin
Tooth glued again - Edward - Dr. Knight
Baked dead grass from lawn.
Aug. 14-01 Chelsea 8 yr. old
Aug. 15-16.01 We rode in Jackson Hole, Wyo
Aug. 17.01- Check for T. Riley $414.85

Insurance Company

Feb-26-01 = Bev. getting 3 pt. blood plus feeding - Edward new shoes $53.00

March-1-01 Shirley = Eye Exam = (OK) Dr. Humphreys = (Turn up the lights)
March 1-01 Edward = 187 wt. Dr. Ashworth
88-89 Oxygen Edward has app. on march 16th Carlsyne at Dr. Bryan
B/p. 136/74

March 8-01 = Hair cut + Perm = $37 to Becky Knight.
Temple

March 9-01 Beverly Home from Hospital = Hospice ladies came to House.
March 16-01 Edward = Dr. Bryan. X Ray = Tablet (neurontin 300 mg.) pain in shoulder-arm.
March 21-01 = Fertilized the lawn - (Weed + Feed) Rain showers.
March 22-26-01 Las Vegas 4 days - 100.00 - airfare
Travel Water on = 108.00 Trip
$208.00

Whitney Judd = Mesa air liner = air liner
air mid West

Home
531 Siberia
Graphs Hills
Heights of South Fork (Sub-Division)

March 30-01 = Mowed lawn - 1st time this year.
March 31-01 Lloyd had a heart pain + throw up
Bev. threw up. Better both went. Nurse came.
April-1-01 = Lloyd Entrance. On I.V.
April 5-01 = Sent $281.00 for income tax to IRS.
April 9-01 = Edward = Blood check = Thyroid
Baron mower - serviced - Sears

April 15-01 = Easter Dinner
April 16-01 Bright Satellite Dish = Radio Shack $91.96
Planted Pansy + Snapdragon.

April 19-01 Boyd + Mary left for Washington from here.
April 21-01 Satellite dish + Receiver installed - 75
+ 2 Surge protectors.

May-1-01 Hair cut $9.00 Becky Knight
May-2-01 Lloyd Brown Moffat - died 4:15 P.m.
Kelly Moffat got there about Noon. Knew he died a bleeding.
May 7-01 Eulogy 55 yr-old -
May 8-01 Ben Endorsement - Rogers Temple
May 9-01 - Davide 26th birthday - Adriana 3 yrs. old. Due 12 Dec.
Planted veg. + flowers Tomato-Pepper-Cukes -
May 10-01 = Marjorie 3 yr. old
May 12-01 - Planted 4 eggplants - 1 survived.
May 19-01 Planted 2 eggplants and 2 yellow pepper plants. (Gerrys Nursery)
May 23-01 My quilt was finished & kept for binding.
May 24-01 - Sent for Shutter flusher + etc - at Carol Wrights = $3.06
May 26-01 Our 56th Wedding anniversary.

1-1-01 = Cost of Living increase 3.5%
$10.00 month Rent Increase $245.00
$214 House Insurance 10.00 cable Service
$93.11 Heating - Questar

1-2-01 = Edward - Pneumonia Viral
1-15-01 = Blood work at Col. Hosp. - Edward = BP 120/72 wt. 134
1-17-01 = different Oxygen Concentrator.
1-18-01 - Dr. Ashworth. Edward low thyroid = new (1/2 Synthroid) for 6 weeks.

1-3-01 Put Quilt on frames
1-23-01 Quilt finished

1-19-01 Shirley = Complete Physical = Pap Smear - Pneumonia Shot - Rescue burned off.
B.P. = 120/80 wt. 136 Mammogram = Nov. 2000 (OK)
Allergic to Pneumonia shot. Swollen - red arm and painful.
1-20-01 = George W. Bush inaugurated 43 president of United States
+ Dick Cheney Vice-Pres.
Former Clinton was acquitted. He was pardoned.
1-22-01 Shirley = Cholestrol = 228 = eat less fat + dairy products
Have thyroid checked
1-24-01 - Dr. Ashworth = 1200 mg (Pneumonia + Medicine) Oxygen 92-
V.A. Sending (Planey - Medicine)
1-30-01 Hair Cut = $9.00 (Becky Knight)
Jennifer Miles = wrist surgery -
2-1-01 = Bev in hospital = Anemic - Pneumonia -
2-3-01 Bev. 4 Blood transfusion
2-5-01 = Cassidy Miles = in hospital - Delta Regional Hosp.
Beverly = test = down throat - Stomach. Has cancer in stomach lining
High white blood count + esophagus area -
? Bone Scan
Edward = Dr. Ashworth : Pneumonia - anti-biotic = Tequin 400 mg.

2-7-01 Blizzard * Bev has a cancer tumor in stomach - Oncologist (Ciprofloxacin = oral)
(may have it in bone + lungs.

V.A. Edward V.A. Clinic: Check up + medicine ordered.

Feb. 10-01 = (Bev. stage 4 cancer)
Feb. 12-01 - Shirley = Colonoscopy - Normal. Dr. Boyd.
Feb. 13-01 - Blood Draw = Potassium + Thyroid - (1 1/2 mg. 1 each day)
Feb. 13-01 Bev. moved to Columbia Regional Cancer treatment Center.
Feb. 12-01 - Edward = Dr. Mangham (Skin)
Feb - 15-01 - Edward X Ray = (Pneumonia Is Legs)
Bev. feeding tube in nose -
Feb. 15-01 Celebrex = arthritis

Feb. 22-01 = Columbia Reg. Hosp. Emergency.
MRI. Blood (Shoulder - Hand stress from using cane.
X-Ray. EKG. - Cancer Darvocet = 2 x a day if needed.

Quilts Etc.
#468-91
ALLSTATE
2-4-01

9 781570 080562
ISBN 1-57008-056-9
SKU 2884273
$6.95

BART
Bay Area Rapid Transit